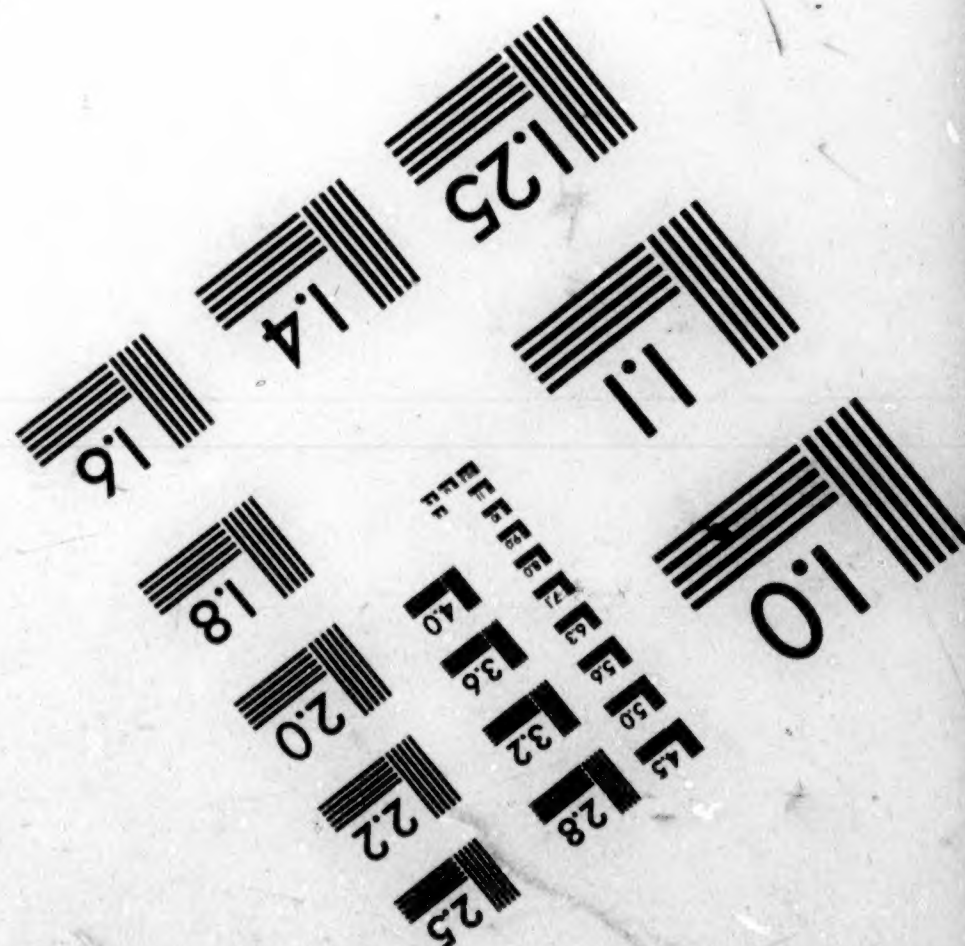
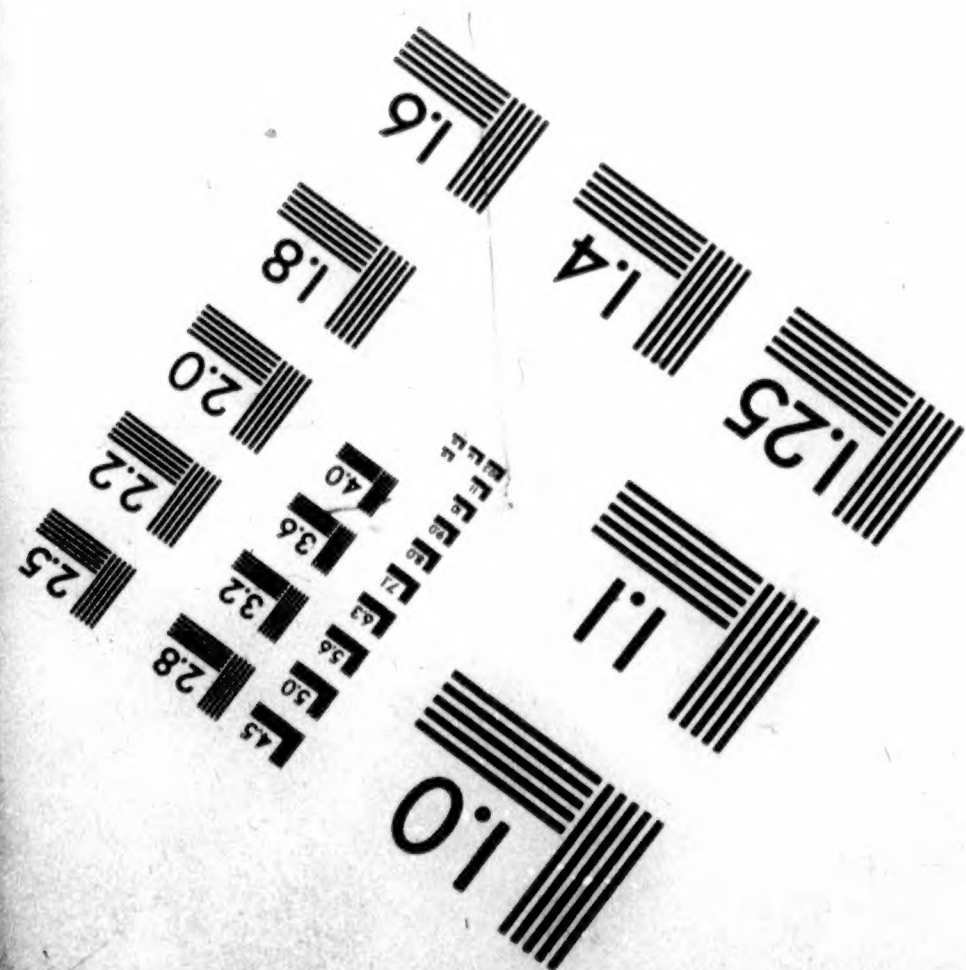
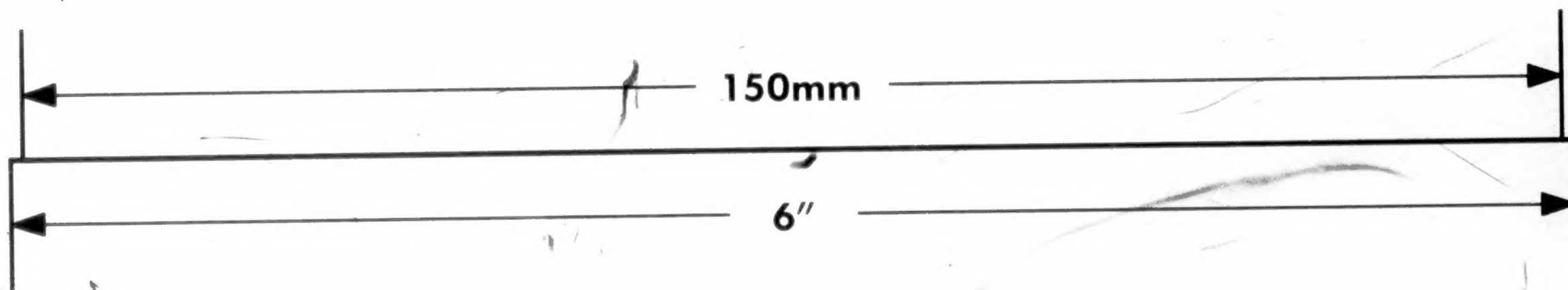
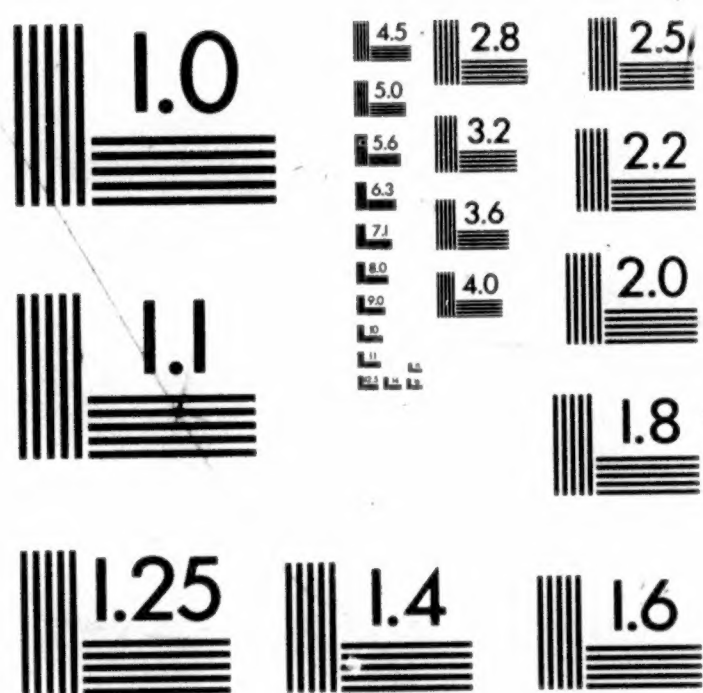
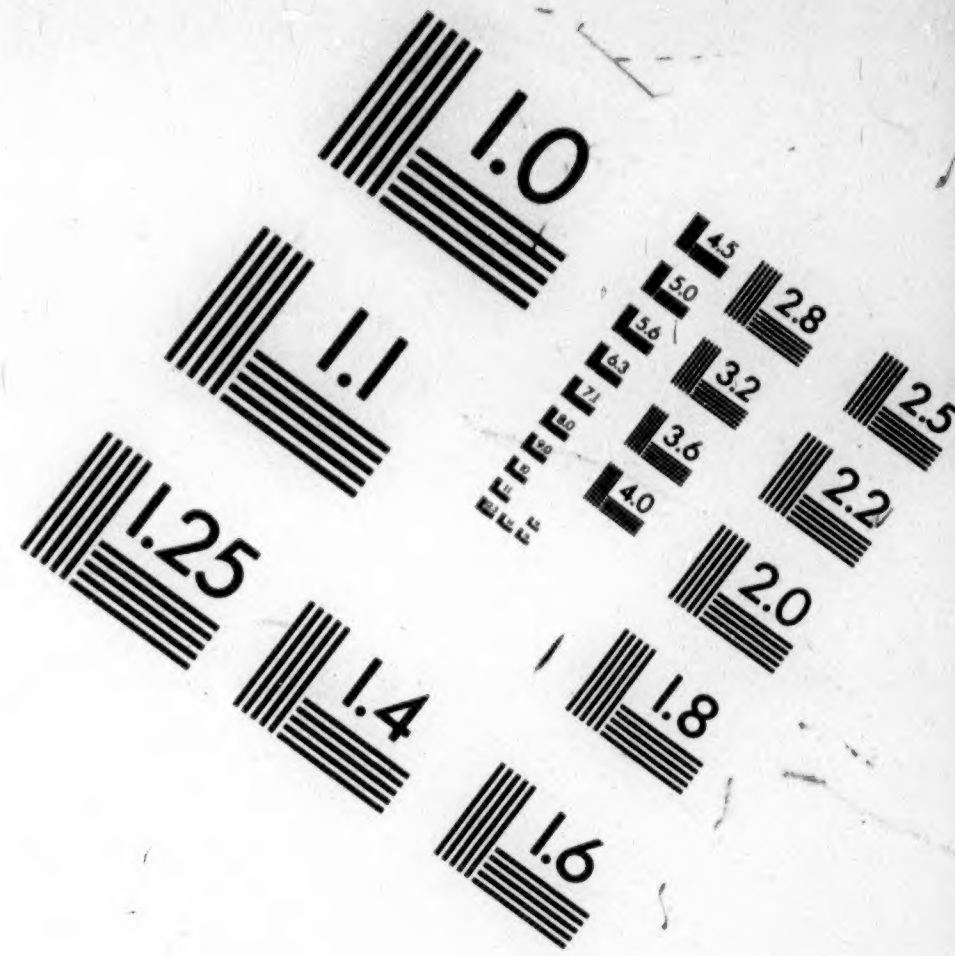
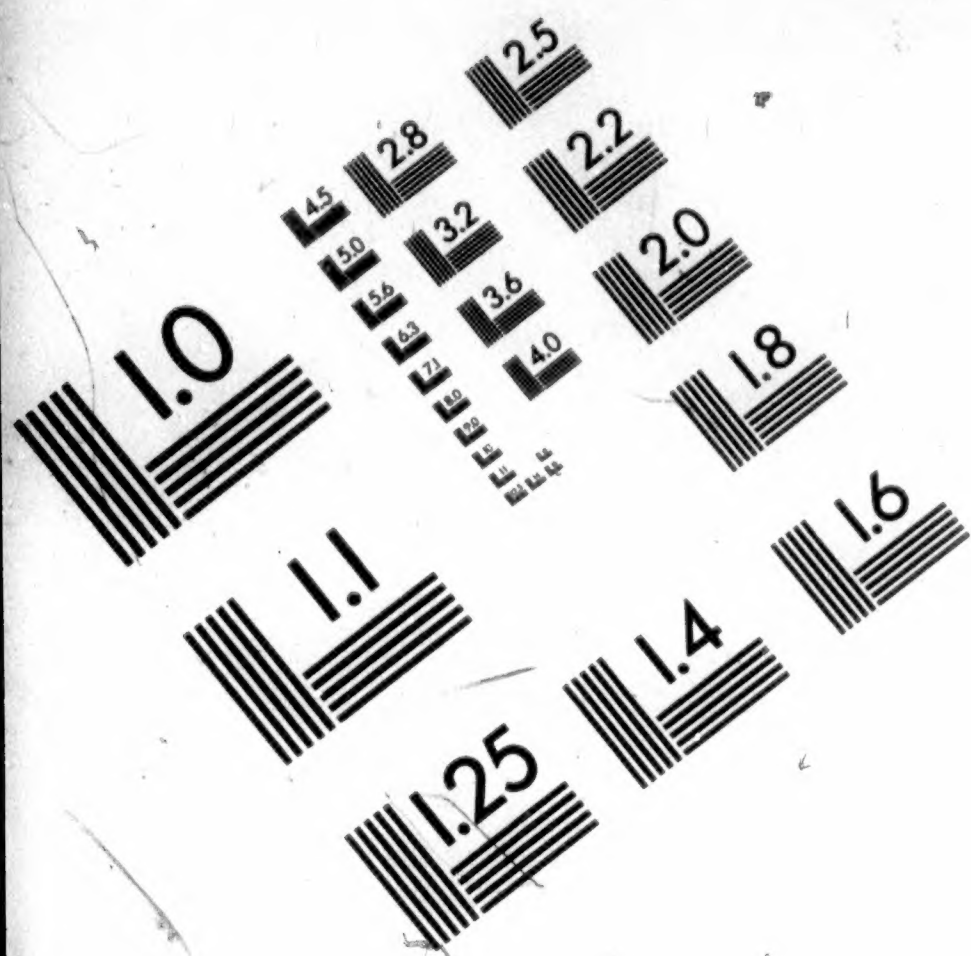


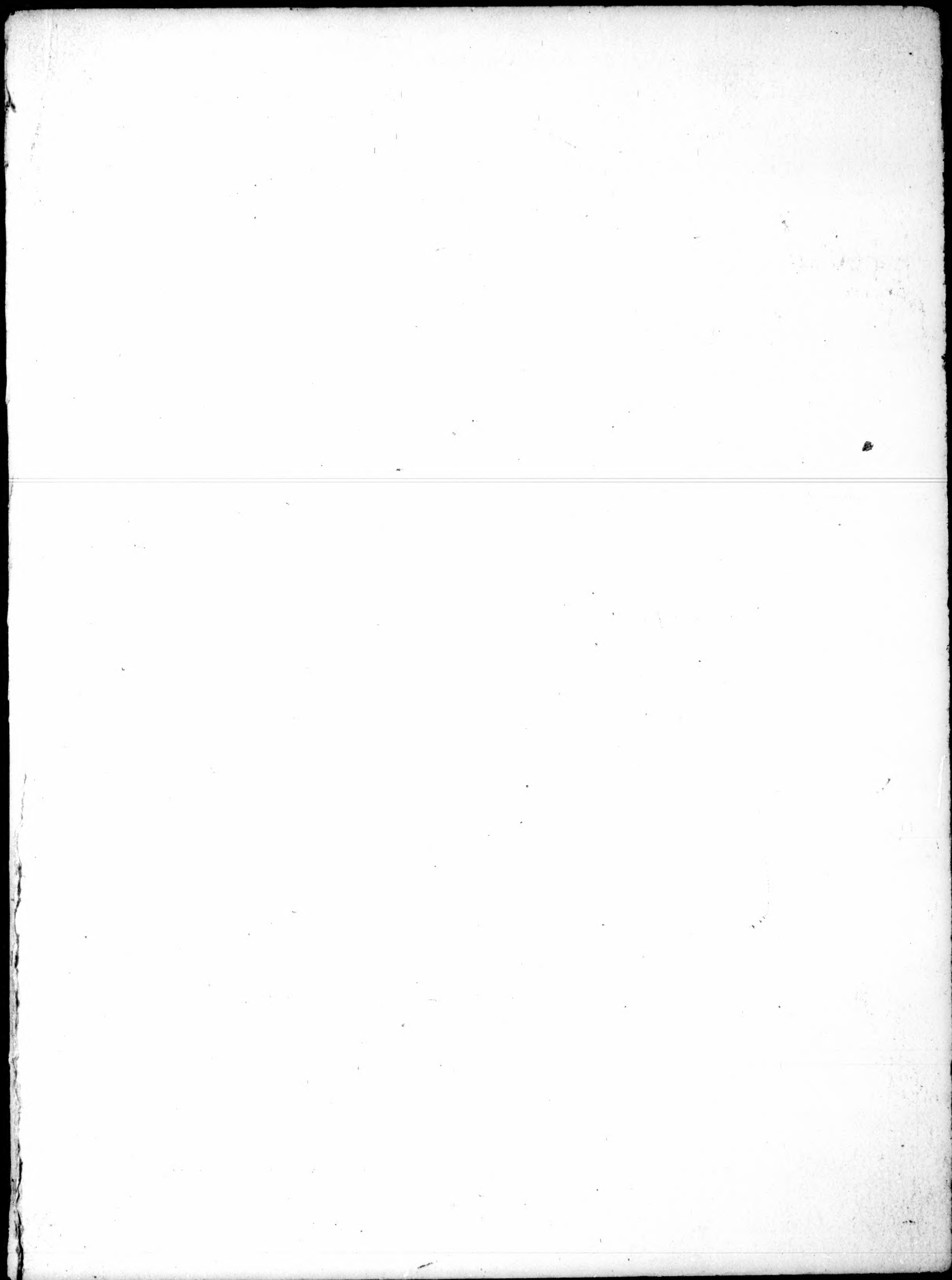
NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (QA-3)



APPLIED IMAGE, Inc
1653 East Main Street
Rochester, NY 14609 USA
Phone: 716/482-0300
Fax: 716/288-5989

© 1993, Applied Image, Inc., All Rights Reserved



National Archives at College Park



8601 Adelphi Road College Park MD 20740-6001

Rebecca Sullivan

OPERATOR

CAMERA

August 14, 1998

DATE FILMED

REDUCTION RATIO

2461-0576-014-03

FILM EMULSION NUMBER

M-1818

178

PROJECT NUMBER

ROLL NUMBER

MICROCOPY

1818

ROLL

178

M1818

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH THE
UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS:
Artillery Organizations

Introduction by Budge Weidman, Project Manager

Records prepared for microfilming by members of
the Civil War Conservation Corps

Pat Alfredson	Sue Goward*	Mary Poggioli
Phyllis Altrogge	Bert Greenstein	Peggy Pratt
Kenneth Ashton	Anne Greenwood	Ray Puzio
Sue Barnard*	Jim Harris	Sylvia Scott
Dee Benson	Walter Hayden	Lynn Shearouse
Ann N. Brown	Mary Hayden	Mary Stack-Dunne
Robert Budway	Pat Ikonen	Ben Stearns
Randy Caldwell	Dick Ives	Bill Stormer*
MaryAnn Castellana*	Sarah Jaffe	Pat Sullivan
Mary Lou Cole	Barbara Kemp	Gorman Tidball*
Giovanni Croce	Bev Manypenny	Cathy Tinston
B.H. Custer	Frank Masterson	John Toole
Bob Denney	Joe Mazur	Maryellen Toole
Richard Dow	Kathleen McCarthy	Milt Weatherhead
Earl Dunn	Sarah McDougall	Russ Weidman
Yvette Fallin	Catherine McManus	C. Lois Young
Maria Flesher	Ben Miles	Robert Young
Naomi Glass	Dave Murray	

Team leaders are indicated by the asterisk.

National Archives and Records Administration
Washington, DC
1998

INTRODUCTION

On the 299 rolls of this microfilm publication, M1818, are reproduced the compiled military service records of volunteer Union soldiers belonging to the artillery units organized for service with the United States Colored Troops (USCT). The USCT included 7 numbered cavalry regiments; 13 numbered artillery regiments plus one independent battery; 144 numbered infantry regiments; plus Brigade Bands Nos. 1 & 2 (Corps d'Afrique and US Colored Troops); Powell's Regiment Colored Infantry; Southard's Company Colored Infantry; Quartermaster Detachment; Pioneer Corps, 1st Division, 16th Army Corps; Unassigned Company A Colored Infantry; and Unassigned USCT. There are also miscellaneous service cards arranged alphabetically by surname at the end of the unit records. The records reproduced are part of the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group (RG) 94.

Background

United States Colored Troops

Since the time of the American Revolution, African Americans have volunteered to serve their country in time of war. The Civil War was no exception. Official sanction was the difficulty. In the fall of 1862 there were four Union regiments of African Americans raised in New Orleans, LA: the 1st, 2d, and 3d Louisiana Native Guard, and the 1st Louisiana Heavy Artillery (African Descent). The 1st South Carolina Infantry (African Descent) was not officially organized until January 1863; however, three companies of the regiment were on coastal expeditions as early as November 1862. Similarly, the 1st Kansas Colored Infantry was not mustered into Federal service until January 1863, even though the regiment had already participated in the action at Island Mound, MO, on October 27, 1862. These early unofficial regiments received little Federal support, but they showed the strength of the African American soldier's desire to fight for freedom.

The first official authorization to employ African Americans in Federal service was the Second Confiscation and Militia Act of July 17, 1862. This act allowed President Abraham Lincoln to receive into the military or naval service persons of African descent and gave him permission to use them for any purpose "he may judge best for the public welfare." However, the President did not authorize use of African Americans in combat until issuance of the Emancipation Proclamation on January 1, 1863.

In late January 1863, Governor John Andrew of Massachusetts received permission to raise a regiment of African American soldiers. The pace of organizing additional regiments was very slow. In March Secretary of War Edwin M. Stanton sent Gen. Lorenzo Thomas to the lower Mississippi Valley to recruit free and contraband African Americans. Thomas was given broad authority. He was to explain the administration's policy regarding African American soldiers and recruit

volunteers to raise and command them. Stanton wanted all officers of such units to be white, but that policy was softened to allow African American surgeons and chaplains. By the end of the war, in addition to the chaplains and surgeons, there were some 87 African American officers. Thomas's endeavor was very successful, and on May 22, 1863, the Bureau of Colored Troops was established to coordinate and organize regiments from all parts of the country. Created under War Department General Order No. 143, the bureau was responsible for handling "all matters relating to the organization of Colored Troops." The bureau was directly under the Adjutant General's Office and its procedures and rules were specific and strict. All African American regiments were now to be designated United States Colored Troops (USCT). At this time there were some African American regiments with state names and a few regiments in the Department of the Gulf designated as Corps d'Afrique. All these were ultimately assimilated into the USCT, even though some of the regiments, such as the 5th Massachusetts, retained their state designations.

To facilitate recruiting in the states of Maryland, Missouri, Tennessee, and eventually Kentucky, the War Department issued General Order No. 329 on October 3, 1863. Section 6 of the order stated that if any citizen should offer his or her slave for enlistment into the military service, that person would, "if such slave be accepted, receive from the recruiting officer a certificate thereof, and become entitled to compensation for the service or labor of said slave, not exceeding the sum of three hundred dollars, upon filing a valid deed of manumission and of release, and making satisfactory proof of title." For this reason, some records of manumission are contained in the compiled service records reproduced in this publication.

The USCT fought in 39 major engagements and over 400 lesser ones. Sixteen African American soldiers received Medals of Honor. As it was in other units, the death toll from disease was very high in the USCT. Deaths from disease and battle totaled 37,000. The last regiment of the USCT was mustered out of Federal service in December 1867.

Important sources for information about African American units in the Civil War are the War Department's *The War of the Rebellion: A Compilation of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies* (Washington, DC: 1880-1901; reprinted Harrisburg, 1971 and 1985) and the Navy Department's *The War of the Rebellion: A Compilation of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Navies* (Washington, DC: 1874-1922; reprinted Harrisburg, 1971 and 1985). These multivolume works contain reports of operations and other official correspondence.

U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery

1st Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Knoxville, TN, between February and November 1864. It served in Knoxville, eastern Tennessee, western Virginia, northern Alabama, and western North Carolina. It was mustered out on March 31, 1866.

2d Heavy Artillery: This regiment was changed from the 2d Heavy Artillery to the 3d Heavy Artillery on April 26, 1864, and the compiled military service records appear there.

3d Heavy Artillery: Organized as the 1st Tennessee Heavy Artillery (African descent) at Memphis and Fort Pickering, TN, from June 5 to December 22, 1863, this regiment's designation was changed to the 3d United States Colored Heavy Artillery in April 1864. It served garrison duty at Fort Pickering and in defense of Memphis, TN. The unit mustered out on April 30, 1866.

4th Heavy Artillery: This unit was organized as the 2d Regiment Tennessee Heavy Artillery (African descent) from June 1863 until April 1864. It became the 4th United States Colored Heavy Artillery in April 1864. It served at Fort Halleck; Columbus, KY; and Union City, TN. The regiment had duty near Fort Donelson, TN, and moved to Pine Bluff, AR, where it was mustered out on February 25, 1866.

5th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Vicksburg, MS, between August 1863 and January 1864, as the 9th Louisiana Volunteers (African descent). Its designation was changed to the 5th Heavy Artillery in April 1864. The unit served garrison duty at Vicksburg, MS, and was mustered out on May 20, 1866.

6th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized as the 2d Mississippi Heavy Artillery (African descent) at Natchez, MS, from September 1863 to January 1864. It was changed to the 6th United States Colored Heavy Artillery on April 26, 1864. The unit served at Natchez, Mississippi, and Vidalia, LA. It was mustered out on May 18, 1866.

7th Heavy Artillery: The 7th Heavy Artillery was designated the 11th United States Colored Infantry (New) on January 23, 1865, and the compiled military service records appear there.

8th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Paducah, KY, from April to October 1864. It served garrison duty at Paducah and was mustered out on February 10, 1866.

9th Heavy Artillery: This regiment consisted of four companies and was organized at Clarksville and Nashville, TN, during October 1864. It was mustered out on May 5, 1865.

10th Heavy Artillery: Organization of this regiment at New Orleans, LA, began in November 1862. First designated the 1st Louisiana Heavy Artillery (African descent) in November 1863, it became the 1st Regiment Corps d'Afrique. In May 1864 the unit became the 10th United States Colored Heavy Artillery. The regiment was on garrison duty at New Orleans during its entire service. It served longer than any other USCT regiment, mustering out on February 22, 1867.

11th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Providence, RI, from August 1863 through January 1864, as the 14th Rhode Island Colored Heavy Artillery. In May 1864 it became the 11th United States Colored Heavy Artillery. The unit served garrison duty at New Orleans, LA, and was mustered out on October 2, 1865.

12th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Camp Nelson, KY, from July 1864 through July 1865. It served garrison duty at Camp Nelson, Bowling Green, and other points in the District of Kentucky. It was mustered out on April 24, 1866.

13th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Camp Nelson, KY, in June 1865, where it served garrison duty. It also served at Smithland and Lexington, KY. It was mustered out on November 18, 1865.

14th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at New Bern and Morehead City, NC, from March 1864 to April 1865, as the 1st North Carolina Colored Heavy Artillery. It became the 14th United States Colored Heavy Artillery in March 1865. The unit served garrison duty at New Bern, NC, and was mustered out on December 11, 1865.

U. S. Colored Light Artillery

The 1st Regiment Light Artillery was recruited and organized under Maj. Gen. Benjamin F. Butler in December 1863. In February 1864 it was changed to Battery B of the 2d Light Artillery.

The 2d Regiment Light Artillery consisted of nine batteries, A through I, that were independently organized and deployed.

Battery A was organized at Nashville, TN, in April 1864. The battery served garrison duty at Nashville and participated in the Battle of Nashville December 15-16, 1864. It was mustered out January 13, 1866.

Battery B was organized at Fort Monroe, VA, in January and February 1864. It operated in Virginia and participated in the siege against Petersburg and Richmond. The battery was ordered to Texas in May 1865, and mustered out March 17, 1866.

Battery C was organized at Hebron's Plantation, MS, in November 1863, as the 1st Battery Louisiana Light Artillery (African descent). It was designated Battery C in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Goodrich Landing, Vicksburg, and Milliken's Bend. It was mustered out December 28, 1865.

Battery D was organized at Black River Bridge, MS, in December 1863, as the 2d Battery Louisiana Light Artillery (African descent). It was designated Battery D in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Goodrich Landing and Vicksburg, MS, and was mustered out on December 28, 1865.

Battery E was organized at Helena, AR, in December 1863, as the 3d Battery Louisiana Light Artillery (African descent). It was designated Battery E in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Helena, AR, and was mustered out on September 26, 1865.

Battery F was organized at Memphis, TN, in November 1863, as the Memphis Light Battery. It was designated Battery F in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Memphis, TN, until April 1865, when it moved to Bridgeport, AL. It was mustered out on December 28, 1865.

Battery G was organized at Hilton Head, SC, in May 1864 and had garrison duty at Hilton Head for its entire term. The battery was mustered out on August 12, 1865.

Battery H was organized at Pine Bluff, AR, in June 1864, as the 1st Arkansas Colored Battery. It was designated as Battery H in December 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Pine Bluff the entire term and was mustered out on September 14, 1865.

Battery I was organized at Memphis, TN, in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Memphis, TN, and operations in Mississippi. It was mustered out on January 10, 1866.

Independent Battery was organized at Leavenworth, KS, in December 1864. It had duty at Fort Leavenworth until it was mustered out on July 22, 1865.

Records Description

Compiled service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, rank, unit, and card numbers. The compilation of service records of Union soldiers began in 1890 under the direction of Col. Fred C. Ainsworth, head of the Record and Pension Office of the Adjutant General's Office, Department of War. Information from muster rolls, regimental returns, descriptive books, and other records was copied verbatim onto cards. A separate card was prepared each time an individual name appeared on a document. These cards were numbered on the back, and these numbers were entered onto the outside jacket containing the cards. The carded information was verified by a separated operation of comparison; great care was taken to ensure that the cards were accurate.

A typical jacket contains card abstracts of entries found in original records relating to the soldier and original documents relating solely to that soldier. Examples of the latter include enlistment papers, substitute certificates, casualty sheets, death reports, prisoner-of-war memorandums, and correspondence. Unique to the records of the USCT are deeds of manumission, oaths of allegiance, proof of ownership, certificates of monetary award, and bills of sale. These items appear most frequently in units recruited in the border states of Kentucky, Missouri, and Maryland. These states remained in the Union but were slave states. Jackets and

cards include a section labeled "bookmark" which was reserved for cross-references to other records relating to the individual or his unit. The service records are arranged by arm of service, thereunder numerically by regiment or independent battalion or company, and thereunder alphabetically by name of the soldier. Records for officers are interfiled alphabetically by name with the records of enlisted men. If an individual served in more than one unit, which was typical for USCT officers, there will be a separate service record for each unit in which he served.

The unjacketed miscellaneous cards were accumulated by the War Department with the expectation that they would be incorporated in individual compiled service records. However, the expectation was never fulfilled, because either insufficient or contradictory information made it impossible to associate the cards or papers with a particular soldier's service records.

Related Records

Among the records of the Adjutant General's Office in the National Archives are many of the original records that were abstracted or "carded" by the Record and Pension Office. These include the individual unit's muster rolls, returns and descriptive books. Other series in RG 94 that contain information relating to volunteer Union soldiers who served with the USCT include carded records relating to Union staff officers, carded medical records of volunteer Union soldiers, unbound and bound regimental records and "record of events" cards. The regimental records of the 54th Massachusetts Infantry (Colored) have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication M1659, *Records of the Fifty-fourth Massachusetts Infantry Regiment (Colored), 1863-1865*.

The "record of events" cards include information copied from the unit's muster rolls and returns. They show the stations of the field and staff and those of the various companies of the regiment at the time the muster roll or return was prepared and sometimes mention battles, skirmishes, or other activities in which the regiment participated. The cards have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication M594, *Compiled Records Showing Service of Military Units in Volunteer Union Organizations*.

Record Group 94 also includes a card index for the USCT, reproduced as Microfilm Publication M589, *Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Volunteer Union Soldiers Who Served with U.S. Colored Troops*, which may be used to locate the regiment of USCT personnel. An index card gives the name of the soldier and his rank, as well as the unit in which he served; sometimes there is a cross-reference to his service in other units or organizations. The National Archives is continually producing microfilm publications of volunteer Union compiled military service records. A complete listing of finished publications can be found in the National Archives *Microfilm Resources for Research: A Comprehensive Catalog* which is available online at <http://www.nara.gov>.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

The Records of the Colored Troops Division, within RG 94, include division correspondence and records relating to recruiting, the appointment of officers, and the slave or free status of individuals; and a compilation of historical extracts and official papers concerning the military service of African Americans from the colonial period through the Civil War entitled *The Negro in the Military Service of the United States 1639-1886*. This compilation is reproduced as Microfilm Publication M858. The Records of the Bounty and Claims Division, also in RG 94, include correspondence of the division and records relating to bounties and claims paid to loyal owners of slaves by the Slave Claims Commissions of Delaware, Kentucky, Maryland, Missouri, Tennessee, and West Virginia.

If an application for a pension was made, the pension application case file may be among the Records of the Veterans Administration (RG 15). Indexes to the pension applications have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication T288, *General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934*, and T289, *Organizational Index to Pension Files of Veterans Who Served Between 1861 and 1900*.

If a soldier or officer was tried before a general court-martial or if an individual or his unit was the subject of a court of inquiry or military commission, transcripts of the proceedings may be among the Records of the Office of the Judge Advocate General (Army) (RG 153). The registers to the proceedings have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication M1105, *Registers of the Records of the Proceedings of the U.S. Army General Courts-Martial, 1809-1890*.

Other record groups having information pertaining to the USCT include Records of the Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands (RG 105); Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War) (RG 110); Records of the Accounting Officers of the Department of the Treasury (RG 217); and Records of U.S. Army Continental Commands, 1821-1920 (RG 393).

Roll list

Roll Description

1st United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 1 Ackerson, David - Baker, Barney
- 2 Baker, George - Bogle, Harry
- 3 Bolden, Joseph - Brown, Edwin G.
- 4 Brown, George - Carmack, Bachus
- 5 Carmack, Gilbert - Cleveland, Loudon
- 6 Clevenger, Charles - Cune, John C.
- 7 Curd, George - Eblin, Richard
- 8 Eckles, Silas - Furbush, Lewis
- 9 Gaines, George - Greenleaf, Andrew
- 10 Greenleaf, Julius - Hart, Benjamin
- 11 Hartman, Henry - Hoff, David
- 12 Holland, John - Jackson, Thomas J.
- 13 Jackson, Washington - Jones, James
- 14 Jones, John - Ledgewood, Clayborne
- 15 Lee, Elhanon - Martin, Robert
- 16 Mason, Henry - McKenney, Elijah
- 17 McKinney, Lewis - Montcastle, Stewart
- 18 Montgomery, Alfred - Owens, Benjamin
- 19 Owens, Granville - Ragan, Nelson
- 20 Ragan, Rome - Russell, Orlando A.
- 21 Russell, Perry - Smith, Archie
- 22 Smith, Bart - Suddles, Robert
- 23 Summers, Joseph D. - Turner, Charles
- 24 Turner, Henry - Weir, Richard
- 25 Weir, Robert - Willis, Albert
- 26 Willis, Beverly S. - Zimmerman, William

3d United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 27 Abel, William - Armour, Lewis
- 28 Armstaed, William - Beaufort, Thomas
- 29 Beaumont, Henry - Bowler, Lafayette P.
- 30 Bowman, Fleming - Brummer, John E.
- 31 Bryan, Solon - Carter, William
- 32 Cartman, John - Cook, Isham
- 33 Cook, John - Davis, Doctor
- 34 Davis, George - Easen, Samuel
- 35 Easley, Wesley - Flinn, Clay
- 36 Flint, James - Gilbreth, Eli

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll	Description
37	Gilbreth, Guy - Griffin, Samuel
38	Griffin, William - Harrison, James
39	Harrison, James C. - Hicks, Smith
40	Higginbottom, Nimrod - Hunt, Rubin
41	Hunt, William - Johnson, Charles
42	Johnson, Crawford - Jones, Isaac
43	Jones, Isam - Knight, Warren
44	Knox, Overton - Mabin, Baker
45	Mabin, James - McDonald, Manuel
46	McDonald, Ruben - Mills, Robert
47	Milroy, John - Nealy, Henry
48	Ned, Lewis - Patterson, Pembroke J. (Perin J.)
49	Patton, Richmond - Powers, William
50	Prewitt, Greene - Roberts, Lewis
51	Robinette, Henry - Scott, Edmond
52	Scott, Elijah - Smith, Peter
53	Smith, Randall - Tapscott, Julius
54	Tarwater, Jesse - Todd, William
55	Todd, Willis - Wallace, Robert
56	Wallace, Sanford - Wells, Duncan
57	Wells, Joseph - Williams, Guyo
58	Williams, George - Wolbrecht, Adolf
59	Wood, Charles - Young, William H.

4th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

60	Abbott, John - Barnes, Samuel
61	Barnes, Thomas - Britt, Jackson
62	Britten, Charles - Clark, Mitchell
63	Clay, Henry - Daniel, Richard
64	Daniels, William - Dyson, Jack
65	Dyson, Paul - Gardner, Riley
66	Gardner, Washington - Hall, Henry
67	Hall, Jack - Horton, Mack
68	Horton, William - Jones, Levi
69	Jones, Louis - Lewis, Stephen
70	Lewis, Thomas - McMurray, Anderson (John)
71	McMurray, George - Need, Benjamin
72	Nelson, John - Prior, Alfred
73	Prior, Gabriel - Rutland, Isaac
74	Ruttkey, Albert - Smith, Louis
75	Smith, Samuel - Turner, Frank
76	Turner, James - White, Henry
77	White, Raven - Youngs, William

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll Description

5th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

78	Abbott, Richard - Armstrong, William
79	Arrindale, John B. - Bentley, Francis A.
80	Bentley, Isam - Brooks, Lawyer
81	Brooks, Robert - Cabin, Henry
82	Cabin, Shadrick - Coleman, Nathan
83	Coleman, William - Davidson, Ellis
84	Davis, Alfred - Dodd, Taylor
85	Dodds, Peter - Feltis, Jackson
86	Felton, Martin - Gilford, Charles
87	Gillespie, Gilbert - Hagan, Alex
88	Hagans, Joseph - Hayes, John S.
89	Haythorn, Henry - Hood, John
90	Hooker, William - James, Warren
91	January, Nathan - Johnson, Wiley
92	Johnson, William - Kindley, Edward
93	King, Elijah - Lewis, Ely J.
94	Lewis, George W. - Manito, Samuel
95	Manly, Elisha - McNeil, William
96	McQuilley, Clayton - Mosley, Jacob
97	Moss, Alfred - Parker, James
98	Parker, John H. - Powell, Monroe
99	Power, Henry - Roach, Watt
100	Robb, Benjamin - Shaw, Barrow
101	Shaw, James - Smith, Robert
102	Smith, Samuel - Tate, John
103	Taylor, Anderson - Trueman, Henry
104	Truman, Nelson - Ward, George
105	Ward, Jacob - West, Moses
106	Westbrook, Ellick - Williams, John B.
107	Williams, Jordan - Wood, Theodore
108	Woodam, Henry - Young, William
	Miscellaneous Service Cards
	Allen, Geo. - Young, L.

6th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

109	Aaron, William - Barton, Granderson
110	Baseman, Jerry - Bracton, John
111	Bradford, Henry - Bush, Wilson
112	Bustis, Monney - Clay, Henry
113	Clay, William - Davenport, William
114	Davenport, Wilson - Dunbar, Newton

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll	Description
115	Dunbow, Hannibal - Fox, William
116	Francis, James - Green, George
117	Green, James - Harris, Hiram
118	Harris, John - Hopper, Anthony
119	Hopper, Handy - James, Joseph
120	Jasper, Samuel - Jones, John
121	Jones, Jonas - Leavitt, Charles B.
122	Lee, David - McBride, Samuel
123	McCabe, Alexander H. - Moore, Joseph
124	Moore, Manual - Owens, Willis
125	Page, Benjamin - Reece, Edward
126	Reese, William - Samuel, William
127	Sanders, Archibald - Smart, Robert
128	Smith, Aaron - Suzette, Armstead
129	Swanson, Jack - Trotter, George
130	Troyman, George - Waters, Robert
131	Waters, Wesley - Williams, Bedney
132	Williams, Benjamin - Wilson, George
133	Wilson, Guy - Young, Wesley
	Miscellaneous Service Cards
	Adams, Winder - Williams, John

8th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

134	Abanather, Paten - Beasley, George W.
135	Beasley, Washington - Boyd, Isaac
136	Boyd, Paine - Burrill, George
137	Burris, Abram - Cofield, Henry
138	Cofield, Isaac - Davis, George
139	Davis, Jerry - Edwards, Frank
140	Edwards, Gus - Ginigan, Thomas
141	Givens, George - Hampton, Phillip
142	Hancock, James - Hodge, Cotney
143	Hodge, Gaines - Johnson, Charles
144	Johnson, Clinton - Lee, Wash
145	Leeper, Thomas - Maxwell, Henry
146	Maxwell, Samuel - Moore, Amos
147	Moore, David - Pearson, Alexander
148	Pearson, Charley - Rice, Pleasant
149	Rice, Taylor - Sherrer, Elick
150	Shirles, James - Talbot, Henry
151	Talley, William - Turner, Robert
152	Tyler, Jerry - Williams, John
153	Williams, Sam - Young, William

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll Description

9th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 154 Ailer, John - Coleman, Miles
- 155 Collins, Moses A. - Grosskopff, Edward
- 156 Grubb, Andrew - Landon, Harry
- 157 Lanier, Jesse - Payne, George
- 158 Payne, James - Tory, Madison
- 159 Toryand, Emanuel - Young, George

10th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 160 Aaron, Benjamin - Auguste, Daniel
- 161 Augustus, Edward - Benson, George
- 162 Bentley, William H. - Brooks, Walker
- 163 Brooks, Washington - Camel, Paul
- 164 Cameron, Henry - Coleman, James
- 165 Coleman, John - Deale, Joseph
- 166 Deale, Thomas - Ellis, Robert
- 167 Ellis, Silas - Frederick, Joseph
- 168 Freeland, Martin A. - Grandison, Alfred
- 169 Grant, Moses - Harrison, Logan
- 170 Harrison, Thomas - Hoyt, Joseph
- 171 Hubbard, Henry - Jenkins, Solomon
- 172 Jennings, Caleb - Jozen, Jules
- 173 Julia, Nora - Libscomb, George
- 174 Lightfoot, Columbus - Maryday, John
- 175 Masdael, Noel - Misker, Robert
- 176 Mitchel, Alexander - Oldham, George B.
- 177 Oliver, Emile - Purnell, John
- 178 Putnam, Winthrop D. - Robinson, Henry
- 179 Robinson, Isaac - Simmons, Owen
- 180 Simms, Amos - Spencer, John
- 181 Spriggs, Thomas - Thornton, John
- 182 Thurston, Charles - Warner, Dudley
- 183 Warner, George E. - Wesley, John
- 184 West, Alexander - Willis, Stephen
- 185 Willson, George - Zozey, Jules
- Miscellaneous Service Cards
 - Cann, Mercer - Grayson, John W.
- 186 Miscellaneous Service Cards
 - Green, Andrew P. - Rygaard, Soren
- 187 Miscellaneous Service Cards
 - Sabatier, Peter - Zevenette, Paul

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll Description

11th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 188 Abbott, George M. - Bailey, James A.
- 189 Baird, Sylvester - Boardley, James
- 190 Boardley, John W. - Brown, Nathan
- 191 Brown, Samuel - Carter, William H.
- 192 Cartright, George W. - Commings, Hugh S.
- 193 Comstock, Joseph J. - Davis, Lyman
- 194 Davis, Stephen - Dubois, James
- 195 Duesenbury, Lewis - Fletcher, Roderick S.
- 196 Fletcher, Samuel - Garrison, John
- 197 Gaskell, George L. - Groff, Joseph
- 198 Guard, Andrew - Hector, William H.
- 199 Heelms, Harkness - Howard, Richard
- 200 Howard, Thomas - Jackson, Lewis
- 201 Jackson, Norton - Johnson, Joseph W.
- 202 Johnson, Nathan - King, Cornelius
- 203 King, George - Loucks, John A.
- 204 Low, Charles H. - Miller, Benjamin
- 205 Miller, Floyd N. - Nicholas, Samuel
- 206 Nichols, Alfred - Pierce, George W.
- 207 Pierce, John B. - Reed, Washington
- 208 Reese, Edward - Sampson, William H.
- 209 Sanders, Edward - Skanks, James S.
- 210 Skanks, Thomas C. - Sommerset, Levi
- 211 Southwick, Henry K. - Taylor, Alfred M.
- 212 Taylor, Charles - Townsend, John
- 213 Tracy, John - Warren, John
- 214 Washington, George - Whiting, Joseph C., Jr.
- 215 Wigden, Cyrus B. - Wilson, Samuel
- 216 Wilson, William - Young, Francis
- Miscellaneous Service Cards
- Abbot, George W. - Dyer, William S.
- 217 Miscellaneous Service Cards
- Earl, Peter - Young, William H.

12th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 218 Abbott, John - Barbee, Squire
- 219 Barber, Sherwood - Boller, Jerry
- 220 Bolor, Collins - Bryant, Frederick
- 221 Bryant, Henry - Bush, Reason
- 222 Butler, Aaron - Clark, Richard
- 223 Clark, Samuel - Criffield, Lewis

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll	Description
224	Christopher, James - Dock, Calvin E.
225	Dodge, Henry - Farnesley, Jack
226	Farrus, Ephraim - Gaves, David
227	Gentry, George - Haggin, George
228	Haggin, Samuel - Hawkins, Robert
229	Hawkins, Thomas - Hode, Adam
230	Hodge, Charles - Jackson, Andrew
231	Jackson, Augustus - Jopee, Joseph
232	Juda, Enoch - Lewis, Windsor
233	Lidick, Randall - Maton, Levi
234	Matthews, Charles W. - Mitchell, John
235	Mitchell, Monroe - Nelson, Joseph
236	Nesbin, William - Porter, Daniel
237	Porter, William R. - Richason, Shelly
238	Richie, George - Scott, Smith
239	Scott, Stephen - Smith, Leroy
240	Smith, Lyman - Taylor, Charles
241	Taylor, Cornelius - Turner, David
242	Turner, George - Warren, James
243	Washington, Anthony - Williams, Berry
244	Williams, Charles - Woodson, David
245	Woodson, Egbert - Young, Thomas
	Miscellaneous Service Cards
	Baughman, John - Heel, Rubin
246	Miscellaneous Service Cards
	Helm, Harry - Young, Stephen
13th United States Colored Heavy Artillery	
247	Abbott, Josiah - Bell, Augustine
248	Bell, Charles - Brown, Jesse
249	Brown, Lindsay - Connor, Cyrus
250	Connor, Isaac - Dyre, George
251	Early, Edward - Ginn, Samuel
252	Ginnis, Sidney Clay - Heath, Henry
253	Heath, Lewis - Jarrett, Charles
254	Jay, Johnson - Lee, William
255	Lender, Richard - McKinney, Cass
256	McKinney, Henry Clay - Owens, Robert
257	Owens, Smith - Randolph, Loyd
258	Rankins, Archibald - Scott, Jerry
259	Scott, John - Sugg, Edmond
260	Suiter, Jacob A. - Waddie, Harry
261	Waddy, Peter - Willett, Price

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll Description

- 262 Willett, Robert - Young, William
- 263 Miscellaneous Service Cards
Abbott, Josiah - Yumber, Anthony

14th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 264 Acot, Isaac - Becton, Henry
- 265 Becton, Moses - Burke, George W.
- 266 Burke, William A. - Davis, Toney
- 267 Dean, Thomas - Fullford, William
- 268 Fulton, James - Hardy, William
- 269 Harget, Israel - Hovey, William
- 270 Howard, Calvin - Kensley, Silas
- 271 Kent, Henry - McKeever, Simon
- 272 McMichael, Joseph - Noble, William
- 273 Nobles, Charles - Randall, Evans
- 274 Randall, Willey - Shark, Bryant
- 275 Sheckelford, Daniel - Smith, Samuel
- 276 Smith, Sterling - Thompson, John Henry
- 277 Thompson, Mark - Weeks, Ezekiel
- 278 Weidman, Albert - Wilson, Payton
- 279 Wilson, Richard - Young, William
- Miscellaneous Service Cards
Acott, Isaac - Young, William

2d Regiment United States Colored Light Artillery

- 280 Able, John - Bernard, Albert
- 281 Berry, Henry - Brown, Sang
- 282 Brown, Thomas - Clark, William
- 283 Clay, Henry - Disen, Henry
- 284 Disen, Watkins - Francis, Henry
- 285 Franklin, Albert - Haines, Roe
- 286 Haines, Thomas - Hunt, Thomas
- 287 Hunter, Alexander M. - Kennedy, Abram
- 288 Kennel, George - March, George
- 289 Marcy, Anthony - Mobbs, Daniel
- 290 Moffet, John - Pattiller, Alfred
- 291 Pattiller, Patrick - Richardson, Jacob
- 292 Ridgeway, Anthony - Smith, Louis B.
- 293 Smith, Minus - Tucker, Alfred

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll Description

- 294 Tucker, Sandy - Williams, Calvin
295 Williams, Charles - Zinum, John
296 Miscellaneous Service Cards
 Abraham, Francis - Young, Ruben

Independent Battery, United States Colored Light Artillery

- 297 Alexander, John - Hancock, George W.
298 Hanson, Noah C. - Scott, Andrew
299 Scott, Reynolds - Yeager, John
 Miscellaneous Service Cards
 Douglass, H. Ford - Minor, P.M.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M1818

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH THE UNITED STATES COLORED
TROOPS: Artillery Organizations

Roll 178

10th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

Putnam, Winthrop D. - Robinson, Henry

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION

Peteram Winthrop
Co. B. A. 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

2nd Lieutenant *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5486833	26	42912187
2	5495219	27	42785158
3	5495374	28	42912251
4	5495525	29	42785748
5	5495667	30	42912295
6	5495963	31	42662798
7	5491975	32	42662202
8	5489417	33	42662835
9	5486834	34	42662837
10	5492101	35	42662848
11	5492225	36	42785319
12	5492346	37	
13	5492591	38	
14	5489418	39	
15	5486835	40	
16	5511287	41	
17	5497355	42	
18	5493889	43	
19	5512057	44	
20	42912027	45	
21	42912077	46	
22	42912114	47	
23	42911977	48	
24	40746848	49	
25	42912153	50	

Book Mark:

See also

P. 504860

192/440 P.O. 24 + 24

2074071 P.O. Ret

P. 3116406 and wd

M. J. Worley

45.

P. 10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Winthrop D. Putnam
2^d Lt. (Co. B. 1st Reg't H. Art. C. & A.)
Co. 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age 26 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La., Dec. 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec. 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When December 14th, 1863.

Where New Orleans, La.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged as Corporal
of Co. "A" 7th Reg't. Illinois
Vols. by Special Orders No. 315,
Par. 13 from Head Quarters
Department of the Gulf X
(over)

Book mark:

Philipsen

JAN. 15

5486833

X to accept Commission
as 2^d Lieut. in First
Regiment Heavy Artillery
Corps d'Afrique.
Original vacancy.

P

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

W. D. Putnam

2481, Co. B, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 1864

1864

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

11" June 1864 By S.O.
of the St. Louis Comdg the Regt.
assigned to duty in this
Company. 23d June 1864
By S.O. from Hd. Qrs. Dept.
of the Gulf Detached for duty
with the Board of Commissioners

*This organization subsequently became Co.
Colored Heavy Artillery.

, 10 Reg't U. S.

Book mark:

(358)

Reif

Copyist.

P | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Winthrop A Pitnam
2^d Lt, Co. *P*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Detached for duty*
with the Board of Ex-
aminers at New Or-
leans, Special orders No 20.
A. G. Dept of the Gulf

* This organization subsequently became Co. *P*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

(358)

J. Richardson

Copyist.

D

10

USCJ

Winthrop D. Putnam
2-Lieut: 7. U.S. 14y. Arty. (Colored)

Return

of the Department of the Gulf,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*,

dated *New Orleans La*

June 17, 186*4*,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station *New Orleans La.*

Remarks: *For Duty acting As-*
sistant Adjutant General

Alterations Gain
appointed by Special order
61 per 2. Headquarters Depar-
ment of the Gulf March 10
1864

Book mark:

AC Black

P | ¹⁰
7 H.A. U.S.C.T.

Winthrop D. Putnam
2^d Lieut. 7. U.S. Col'd 114th Arty

Return

of the Department of the Gulf,

for the month of May, 1864,

dated New Orleans La

July 20, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station New Orleans La

Remarks For Duty acting assistant
adjutant General

Book mark : _____

AC Black

P | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Winthrop W. Putnam
2^d Lt, Co. B, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: March 10 1864 by S. O.
No 61 from Md. Gov. Dept.
of the Gulf assigned for
temporary duty in the
office of the Asst. Adjt. Genl.
Dept. of the Gulf.

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S.
Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

P | ¹⁰7 H.A. USCZ

W. D. Putnam
2: Lieut: 7. U.S. Col'd Arty. Hq

Return

of the Department of the Gulf,

for the month of June, 1864,
dated New Orleans La

Aug - , 1864,
shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station New Orleans La

Remarks For Duty acting as-
stant Adjutant General

Book mark:

A C Black

P. 10
7 H. art. | U.S.C.F.

Winthrop D. Putnam
2^d Lieut. 7th Regt. U.S. Col^d Arty (Heavy)

Return

of the Department of the Gulf,

for the month of July, 1864,

dated New Orleans, La.

September 21, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station New Orleans, La.

Remarks:

For duty. Acting Assistant
Adjutant General.

Book mark:

C. J. Harrie

Copyist.

P. 10
7 H. art. | U.S.C.F.

Winthrop D. Putnam
2^d Lieut. 7th Regt. U.S. Col^d Art'y (Heavy)

Return

of the Department of the Gulf,

for the month of July, 1864,

dated New Orleans, La.

September 21, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station New Orleans, La.

Remarks:

For duty. Acting Assistant
Adjutant General.

Book mark :

C. J. Harrie

P

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Winthrop D. Putnam

2^d Lt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: March 10th 1864. by
Special Orders No. 61. from
Headquarters Dept of the
Suff assigned for tempo-
rary duty in the office
of the Assistant General,
Dept of the Suff

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

P. | 10 Hart U.S.G.

Winthrop D. Putnam
2^d Lieut. 10th Regt. U.S. L.A. (Hvy)

Return

of the Department of the Gulf,

for the month of August, 1864,

dated New Orleans, La.

Not dated, 186

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station New Orleans, La.

Remarks:

For duty. Acting Assistant
Adjutant General.

Book mark:

(546)

E. J. Harrie

Copyist.

P | 10 Noa | U.S.C.T.

Winthrop D Putnam
2nd Lt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Noa

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La Sept 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept 11, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks:

Entered the Reg't as
set forth on this Roll. Is
mustered out to accept
promotion as 1st Lt of Co "A"
Has pay due as 2nd Lt from
Sept 1st to Sept 11th 1864 (over)

Book mark:

R Richardson

JAN. 15

5489417

1861

Inclusive,

Mustered out to date Sept
11th 1864

P | *10 H. Arty.* | **U.S.C.T.**

Winthrop S. Putnam
1st Lt, Co. "A", 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. Arty.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La, Sep. 12, 1864.

Muster-in to date

Sep. 12, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *September 12th*, 1864.

Where *New Orleans, La.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered out as 2^d*
Lieut Co. "B" same regt. to
accept promotion, September
11th 1864. To fill vacancy in
Co. A. occasioned by promotion
of 1st Lieut Joseph H. Chamberlain.
Book mark

Philipssen

P | 10 H. A. | USC 5

W D Putnam

1st Co A 10 Regt USCA H

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Sep, 1864

dated Oct. 1, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent on detached
service A A a g Hd
Grs. Dept Gulf S O No
61 from there Hd grs
dated Mch 6/64

Book mark:

W. H. Harrison

P 10 Ha 1867

W. D. Putman

2 Lt Co A 10 Regt USCA H.

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*,

dated *Oct. 1*, 186*4*,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

*Promoted from 2 Lt Co -
10 USCA H. to 1 Lt Co A
10 USCA H Sep 12/64*

Book mark:

W. Harrison

P. | 10

Art. | U.S. & S.

Winthrop D. Putnam
1st Lieut. 10th Regt. U.S. Art.

Return

of the Department of the Gulf,

for the month of September, 1864,

dated New Orleans, La.

November, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station New Orleans

Remarks:

For duty A. A. A. Genl.

Book mark :

L. J. Harrie
Copyist.

P | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

W. D. Putnam

pt Lt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent in the
North with twenty days
leave of absence per
S. O. No. 279 Hd. Qrs.
Dept. of the Gulf Oct. 15.
1864 Never joined his
company.

Book mark:

P

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Winthrop D. Putnam

2nd Lieut, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred Sept
17th 1864. mustered out
to accept formation

Book mark:

J. Richardson

P. 10¹⁰
11 Hart U.S. S.

W. D. Putnam
1st Lieut. 11th Regt. U.S. Col'd Arty (Hvy)

Return

of the Department of the Gulf,

for the month of October, 1864,

dated New Orleans, La.

December 10, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Relieved by S. O. 279. Ext. 1.
Ad. qrs. Dept. of the Gulf, Oct.
15, 1864. as a. a. a. g.

Book mark:

C. J. Harrie

P. | 10 H. At | U.S. S.

Winthrop D. Putnam
1st Lieut. 10th Regt. U.S. Col. & Art. (Hvy)

Return

of the Department of the Gulf,

for the month of November, 1864,

dated New Orleans, La.

January 7, 1864⁺

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Attached. Act'g Asst.
Adj't. General S. O. 301. Ex't. 1.
Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Gulf. Nov. 16. 1864.

Relieved by S. O. 314. Ex't. 2.
Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Gulf. Nov. 20. 1864.

+ So on Return.

Book mark:

E. J. Harvie

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Winthrop D. Putnam
1st Lt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent on detached service in Provost Marshal Gen. Office Dept. of the Gulf. Ser. I. O. 314 Hq. Dep. Dept. Nov. 20. 1864. Never joined his Company*

Book mark: _____

Rooster

P | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Ninthrop D. Putnam

1st Lieut, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on

detached service in
Pro. Mar. Office (Dep't)
per S. O. No. 314 H.
Grs. Dep't. of the
Chief dated Nov. 20,
1864. Never joined
his Company

Book mark:

Rockester

P | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Winthrop D. Putnam
1st Lt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached service in Pro. Mar. Gen. Office (Sept) per S.O. 314 Ad. Gen. Dept. of Gulf dated Nov. 20, 1864. Never joined his company*

Book mark:

Rochester

P | 10. H. Artz U.S.A.
W. D. Putnam
1st. Co. A. 10 Regt. U.S.A.

Return
of Fort Jackson, La.

for the month of Apr., 1865,
dated Apr. 30, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: Absent on detached
service in Prov. Mar.
Genl. Office S. O. No.
214 1st. Div. Dept. Gulf
dated Nov. 20, 1864.

Book mark: _____

A. R. Rankin

P | 10 Harty | U.S.C.T.
Winthrop L. Putnam,
1 Lieut. Co. A 10 Regt. U.S. Cal. (Hvy)

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of April, 1865,

dated May 2, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: In office Provost
Marshal General S.O. no 314
Hd. Qrs. Dept of the Gulf, Nov.
20, 1864

Book mark

J. Tharion

P | 10 Harty | U.S.C.J.
Winthrop S. Putnam,
Captain Co. I 10 Reg^t U.S.C.A. (M)

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of May, 1865,
dated May 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: On detached service
In Prov. Mar. Gen. Office New
Orleans SO. No 314 St. d.
2nd Dept. of the Gulf Nov
20, 1864

Book mark:

J. Tharion

P | 10 Harty | U.S.C.J.
Winthrop D. Putnam,
1st Lieut. Co. A 10 Regt U.S.C.A. (N.Y.)

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of May, 1865,

dated May 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Alterations since
last report:

Promoted to Captain
Co I same Regiment

Book mark:

J. Tharion

P | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Winthrop D. Putnam
1st Lieut, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Mustered out May
8, 1865 to enable him
to accept an
appointment as Capt.
Co. "I" same Reg't.
Never joined the
company

Book mark:

Rochester

P | 10 Hca | U.S.C.T.

Winthrop D Putnam
1st Lt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hca.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, May 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 7, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Entered the Regt
as 2nd Lt Co "B" Dec 17/63
Promoted and Mustered
as 1st Lt as set forth in
this Roll. Mustered out
to accept promotion (over)

Book mark: _____

R Richardson

JAN. 15

5489418

★ 1891 ★

as Capt. Received ap-
pointment as Capt
May 6, 1865
Mustered out to date
May 7, 1865

P. 10 H. Arty | **U.S.C.T.**

W. D. Putnam

Capt, Co. *D*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. Arty*

Age *27* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La, May 8, 1865.

Muster-in to date *May 8, 1865.*

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *May 8th*, 1865.

Where *New Orleans, La.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out as 1st Lieut.*
Co. "A". same regt. to date
May 7th, 1865 to accept
promotion. Received
appointment from Maj. Gen. ^X
(over)

Book mark :

Philipsen

JAN. 15

5486835

1891

X M. P. Banks, May 6th
1865, as Captain.
Original vacancy.

P | 10 H.A. | USCT

W. D. Putnam
Capt Co I 10 Regt 21 S C A Ky

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of June, 1865,

dated June 30, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks:

Resigned and hon-
orably discharged the
service of the U.S.
per S.O. No 145 Hd qrs.
Dept Gulf June 1/65

Book mark: _____

Blairson

P

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Winthrop D. Putnam
+ Capt
Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enrollment to June 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 ..

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When May 7, 1865.

Where New Orleans, La.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Resigned and

honored discharged
thereby by Norway & Co.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: 8333 Pm G. Nov. 14/66 P.H.

O. S. Clark

JAN. 16

5511287

1891

per S.O. No. 145- date
June 1st Hd. Qrs. Dept.
of the Gulf.

P. | 10 Harty | U.S.C.I.
Winthrop D. Putnam,
Captain Co. I 10 Regt U.S.A.
Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of June, 1865,
dated July 5, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks:

Resigned and honorably
discharged per S.O. No 145,
Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Gulf June
1, 1865

Book mark : _____

J. Tharin

P

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Winthrop R. Putnam

2nd Lieut. B
1st Lieut. Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.
Capt " I

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1864 (10 H. Art'y, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.) Mustered to
date from Dec 17/63 by Capt. McAllister.

Absent detached on Board of Ex Jan'y 23/64
by order of Maj. Gen Banks

Feb'y 1864 Absent detached with Examining Board
by S.O. #325 Hd'qrs. Dept of Gulf

Mar' 1864 Absent on detached service with the
board of examiners at New Orleans,

by order from Hd'qrs Dept of the Gulf.

Apr to July 1864 Absent detailed as A.A. Gen.

by S.O. #61 Hd'qrs Dept of the Gulf Mar' 17/64
(17 U.S. 6 H. Art'y)

Aug 1864 (10 U.S. 6 H. Art'y) Absent detached as

A.A. Gen. Hd'qrs. Dept of Gulf S.O. #61 Mar' 17/64

Sept 1864 (10 U.S. 6 H. Art'y) (Promoted from 2nd Lt to B. Mustang)

Sept 1864 vice Chamberlain promoted.

Absent detached as A.A. Gen. S.O. #61 Dept of G.

Mar' 6/64

Oct 1864 Absent has 20 days furlough to

leave the Dept. S.O. #279 Hd'qrs Dept

of the Gulf Oct 15/64 (over)

Book mark:

Scott

JAN. 20.

40746848

1899.

Nov 1864 to Apr. 1865. Absent detached per S.O.
#314 Hd Qrs. Dept of the Gulf. Nov.
20/64. on duty in office of Pro.
Mar. Genl.

May 1865. Promoted to Capt Co. I.
(Capt Co. I) Promoted from 1st Lt.
Co. A. May 7 Present
June 1865. Resigned & honorably discharge
per S.O. #145 Hd Qrs. Dept of the
Gulf. June 1/65.

10 H Arty | **U.S.C.T.**

Wmth of Putnam
Capt., Co. *E*, 10th Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. Arty*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Baton Rouge La, *Feb 22*, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Resigned & honorably*
discharged by S.O. No 45
Hd Qd Dept of the Gulf
Jan 1, 1865

Book mark: _____

P

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Ninthrop D. Putnam

1st Lieut Co. A., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Ahd to 12th Sept. 12/64
Ahd to Capt Co I 10th U.S. C. A.
(26) May 7 65

Book mark: _____

Nesbitt

P

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Winthrop D. Putnam

2^d Lt, Co. *B*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La. Feb., 186*7*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*7*.

Last paid to _____, 186*7*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*7* ; drawn since \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰; due \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*Mustered out
Sept 12/64 for pro-
motion.*

Book mark:

Harley

Copyist.

Peterson H. H.
Capt, Co. I, 10th Reg't U.S. A.
12 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>3</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations <i>1</i>

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. <i>2</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports <i>3</i>
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1831

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
10TH REGIMENT OF HEAVY ARTILLERY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN
THIS FILE:

- ☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE
RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.
- ☒ 13 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS
WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

New-Orleans, La., Nov. 21st 1863.

This Certifies that W. D. Putnam

having been duly examined before the authorized Board of Examiners according to instructions from proper authority, has been found qualified for the position of Second Lieutenant in a Heavy Artillery Regiment of the Corps d'Afrique, and we respectfully recommend that he receive a commission accordingly.

J. E. Lawrence
Majr 1st La Cavalry

Samuel Hamilton

Capt 8th C. A.

J. G. H. H. H.

Lieut. 2nd U. S. Artillery

Members of the Board.

Approved,

Gen. L. A. A.

Brig. Gen'l Vol.,

Commanding Corps d'Afrique.

J.

554

1863

New Orleans
Nov 21 1863

Tutnam - W.D.
Clerk H. F. Doss Dpt

Application & Certificate
for Commission in the 1st
Regt Arty C'd'd

10 USCHA

issue the commission
if there is a vacancy.
C. S. S.

Issued No - 1052
H. C. A.

Office of Board of Examiners,

New Orleans, La., Nov. 21st 1863.

To the

Assistant Adjutant General,

Department of the Gulf.

Sir:

I hereby respectfully make application for a commission

as Second Lieutenant in the 1st
Regiment of Heavy Artillery Corps d'Afrique, according to the certificate
herewith enclosed.

Please send the Commission, if issued, to the following:

Address:

W. D. Putnam Clerk A. G. O. Dept of the Gulf

Respectfully, your obdt. servt.

W. D. Putnam

Approved for the 1st Regiment of Heavy Artillery
Corps d'Afrique.

Geo. L. Andrew

Brig. Gen. Vols., Commanding Corps d'Afrique.

Adm. Dept Gulf
New Orleans, La. 22
Respectfully referred
to the Board of Examiners
of which Col. Sumner
is President, with
the suggestion that
this officer should
be an excellent assis-
tant in keeping
the papers of the office
in order.

C. Henry Le Croy
Capt & Adjt
Member of Board

Please endorse check
JSC

If the officer in question
can be detailed without
injury, & his French & other
services could be made
very available by the
Board of Examiners & am
President - a person
whose the papers are in
straight & much needed

Edw. Currie
Lt. 133rd Regt. N.Y.
Official.

P (D.G.) 40 1864
De Sair Station
N.O. & N. RR
Company 2nd 1864

Putnam W. D.
2nd Lt Co B 1st MA Cda

10th U.S. Cpt Wm. H. W.
Requests that he be detached
from his regiment for duty more
in accordance with his past experience

So ch 20. July 23

Le Fair Station, N. O. & P. & O. R. R.

January 20th 1864.

Captain J. Schuyler Crosby

A. A. S. Department of the Gulf,

Captain:

I have the honor to ask for your influence in obtaining for me a detached position, where my duties would be more in accordance with my past experience. You know something of my capacity, and attention to business, and I am induced to believe that you will give my request your favorable consideration. I think I can be of more service to the Dept in some other position than my present one, and be more pleasantly fixed, than in this swamp. There are now three officers besides myself with this Co. - and I understand a Capt. has been Comd.

I have asked this as a personal favor, and in a personal manner, and shall be grateful for your assistance. If you disapprove the request, please let it drop here, - advising me, if you will, of yr disapproval.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

W. D. Putnam

2^d Lt. Co. "B." 1st H. Artillery Co. A.

I do
solemnly swear (or affirm) that I have never voluntarily
borne arms against the United States since I have been
a citizen thereof ; that I have voluntarily given no aid,
countenance, counsel, or encouragement to persons engaged
in armed hostility thereto ; that I have neither sought
nor accepted nor attempted to exercise the functions of any
office whatever under any authority or pretended authority
in hostility to the United States ; that I have not
yielded a voluntary support to any pretended government,
authority, power, or constitution within the United States,
hostile or inimical thereto. And I do further swear (or
affirm) that, to the best of my knowledge and ability, I
will support and defend the Constitution of the United
States against all enemies, foreign and domestic ; that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same ; that
I take this obligation freely, without any mental reserva-
tion or purpose of evasion ; and that I will well and faith-
fully discharge the duties of the office on which I am
about to enter, so help me God.

.....1864.

Then personally appeared the within-named

.....
*and took and subscribed in my presence the above oath,
in token of his acceptance of the office to which he has
been appointed.*

.....
MUSTERING OFFICER.

70

United States of America.
HEADQUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE GULF.

PROVISIONAL COMMISSION.

Reposing Special Trust and Confidence in the Loyalty, Courage, Prudence
and Ability of W. A. Putnam Lieut.
of the 10 US Cold Artz Heavy
by virtue of the authority entrusted to me by the War Department, I do appoint
said W A Putnam to be Captain Co.
of the Trick Regiment of US Cold Artz (Hvy)
Volunteers, to be obeyed and respected accordingly.

This Commission to remain in force until the pleasure of the President of the
United States be made known in this behalf.

Given at New-Orleans, This Seich day of May in
the year One Thousand Eight Hundred and Sixty ~~Four~~ Five

Major General Commanding.

By the General Commanding :

Assistant Adjutant General.

P 550 Dg 1864

New Orleans Sept 10/64

W D Putnam

~~Act. Adj.~~

Having been mustered
as 1st Lieutenant re-
quests assignment to
duty in his new grade

10 " U. S. C. J. A.

Headquarters, Department of the Gulf,
New Orleans, Sept. 13th 1864.

Major George B. Drake,
Asst Adj't Gen'l
Dep't of the Gulf,
Major:

Having this day
been mustered as 1st Lieut. in my regiment
to date from the 12th inst. I respectfully request
the issue of an order assigning me to duty in
my new grade from that date.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servant
W. L. Putnam
A. A. G.

J. 1004. D.G. 1864
Hd. Qu. Dept of the Gulf
New Orleans Oct 14 1864

M. D. Putnam
1st Lt. A.A.A.
10. U.S. G. Hq. Army
Requests leave of absence

94. Ohio

Hd. Qu. Dept. Gulf
New Orleans Oct. 14. 64.

The within application
is recommended in
order that a promise
given him some
time since may be
kept, which was that
his application

was to be favorably
considered at a later
period. His services
can be dispensed with.

I would also ask
permission to relieve
him from duty at
this Hd. Qu. in
accordance with his
own request.

Geo. B. Drake
Major & A.A.A.

Lt. Putnam.

Let me know when
you want page.

C S S

S. D. October 15.

Headquarters, Department of the Gulf,

New Orleans. Oct^r 14th 1864.

Major George S. Drake,
Apt Adj^t Gen^l, Dept of the Gulf
Major:-

I have the honor to request
a leave of absence for twenty days, with a recom-
mendation to the Adjutant Gen^l of the Army for ten
days extension, to enable me to proceed to the State
of Illinois, for the purpose of being married.
I have not had a leave of absence since I have
been in this Dept, but was granted a furlough for thirty
days, when a Private Soldier, at Young's Point La by
Maj Gen^l Grant, on the ground of sickness, nearly two
years ago. I urgently ask the favorable consideration
by the Maj Gen^l Comd^g, of this application.

Very Respectfully

Your obt^d servant

W. D. Putnam

1st Lt. & A. A. Gen^l

Head Quarters Department of the Gulf
New Orleans, October 15. 7864

Special orders }
p 279 }

Ex.

I. Leave of absence for twenty days with
the recommendation to the Adjutant General of
the Army for an extension of ten days is hereby
granted to 1st Lieutenant W. D. Putnam, 10th United
States Colored Artillery (Heavy), Acting Assistant
Adjutant General at these Head Quarters.

x x x x x x x x

By Command of Major General Pemberton
Signed C. S. Sargent

1st Lt. A.C.C., (M) Actg. Asst. Adj. Genl

A true copy

W. D. Putnam

1st Lt. 10th U.S.C.A. (Heavy)

P. 58. C. I. L. A. B. 1864

Provia, Illinois,

Oct 24th 1864

W. W. Putnam.

1st Lieut, 10th Regt, 26. S. C. Arty (Heavy)

Requests an extension of
Fifteen (15) days on leave of
absence granted by S. C. No
249, Head Quarters of the
Gulf.

States that he asks the
additional 15 days, for
the purpose of voting before
he returns to New Orleans.

Extension recommended
by Dept. Commander.

Address, Chicago, Illinois.

1 Enc.

Rec'd. A. G. O. Oct 28th 1864.

Order not yet received
R. T. Thayer

order sent Oct 28

Peoria Ill
Oct^r 24. 1864
Brig. Genl. E. D. Fourness
Asst Adjt Genl, U.S.A.
Genl. —

I have the honor
to request an extension of fifteen
days to a leave of absence granted
me from the 2nd Dept of the Gulf
by G.O. No 2799 an attested copy
of which I enclose. I am recom-
mended but for ten days, but ask
the additional five days for the
purpose of allowing me to vote before
my return to New Orleans.

My address will be Chicago
Ills.

I have the honor to remain
Very respectfully

Your obed^t servant

W. D. Putnam

at St. Louis, Mo.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 372. }

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, October 29th, 1864.

(Extract.)

* * * * *

53. Upon the recommendation of the Department Commander, the leave of absence granted 1st Lieutenant *W. D. Putnam*, 10th U. S. Colored Artillery, (Heavy,) by Special Orders, No. 279, dated October 15th, 1864, from Headquarters, Department of the Gulf, is hereby extended fifteen days.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Col. Trick.

Putnam W L

1 Lt - 10 uscostang

E

SPECIAL ORDERS, } WAR DEPARTMENT,
No. 372. } ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, October 29th, 1864.

(Extract.)

* * * * *

53. Upon the recommendation of the Department Commander, the leave of absence granted 1st Lieutenant *W. D. Putnam*, 10th U. S. Colored Artillery, (Heavy,) by Special Orders, No. 279, dated October 15th, 1864, from Headquarters, Department of the Gulf, is hereby extended fifteen days.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Col. Foster.

Headquarters, Department of the Gulf,
New Orleans, November 20th, 1864.

Special Orders }
No. 314 }

[EXTRACT.]

2. On the application of Colonel H. Robinson,
Provost Marshal General of the Department, 1st Lieu-
tenant W. D. Putnam, 10th United States Colored Heavy
Artillery is relieved from duty at these Headquarters, and
assigned to duty in the Provost Marshal General's Office
in this City.

Received from Archives Division
July 21, 1813.

By command of Major General Hurlbut:

Prov. Mar. Genl.

J. C. Stone

1st Lieut. 2nd La. Vols. Acting Assistant Adjutant General.

Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Gulf
Office Pro. Mar. General
New Orleans May 1st 1865

Putnam W. D.

1st Lt. Co. A. 10th U. S. C. A. Co.

Reports himself on detached
service in obedience to
S. O. No. 314 Hd. Qrs. Dept. of
the Gulf series of 1864

Recd May 4. 1865

May 4. 1865

10th U. S. C. A. Co.

Recd

Head Quarters Department of the Gulf,

Office of Provost Marshal General.

New Orleans, May 1st 1865.

Lt. J. E. Warner,

Adjutant, 10th U. S. C. A. (H)

Fort St. Philip,

Lieut.:

I have the honor to
report that I am on detached service, in the
Office Provost Marshal General of Dept. of Gulf
by virtue of Special Orders of 314 War Dept
of the Gulf, series of 1864.

Very Respectfully

Your obedient servant

M. D. Putnam

1st Lt. Co. A. 10th U. S. C. A. (H)

P. 155 D.G. 1865

P. 3 G. C. T. R. B. 4. 1865
June 1st 1865.
10 N. S. C. H. A.

W. D. Putnam
Capt. Company D., 10th U. S. Cavalry.
Heavy.

Tender his resignation.

Engd. C. T. 1865.

Recd ABC 1865
Recd H. A. 2nd D. G. June 1. 1865.
S. O. June 1, 1865:

Head Quarters Dept of the Gulf
Off. Pro. Mar. General
New Orleans June 1st 1865

Respectfully forwarded to
Lieut Col J. Schuyler Crosby
a Gen'l of Dept. with
the recommendation that
this resignation be accepted.

Capt Putnam has been
on duty as Adjutant in this
office, for some time, and
is a competent, faithful,
energetic officer, whose ser-
vices will be greatly missed
by this Department -

I am cognizant of the
reasons that prompt him
at this time, to tender his
resignation, and trust
that his request may be
granted -

H. A. Starnes.
Col & Pro Mar. Genl
Dept of the Gulf

Head Quarters Dept. Gulf
New Orleans

June 1st 1865
Special Order 145

Respectfully forwarded
to the Adjutant General
of the Army.

M. P. Banks
Major Genl. Comd'g.

Head Quarters Department of the Gulf,

Office of Provost Marshal General.

New Orleans, June 1st 1865.

Lt. Col. J. Schuyler Crosby,
Actg. Asst. Adj't Gen'l of Dept.
Colonel:

I have the honor to
tender the immediate and unconditional resignation
of the commission held by me as Captain of Co. "I" 10th
U. S. Cold Artillery (Heavy.) The surrender of the last
of the rebel armies leads me to urgently and respectfully
ask that I may now be allowed to return to my family and
those pursuits which three years ago, I gave up to enter the ranks.

I entered the service Aug. 1862, as Corporal in the 77th
Ills. Vols, was promoted to 2nd Lieut, 10th U. S. C. Artillery in Dec,
1863; - to 1st Lieut. in Sept 1864; - and to Capt (same regt)
in May 1865, (8th inst.)

I am not indebted to the U. S. Government, on any
account whatever, and was last paid by Major Jas. Mann,
to include May 31st 1865.

I am, Colonel, Very Respectfully
Your obedient servant

W. D. Putnam
Capt Co I 10th U. S. Cold Art (H)

2098
Qualt, Anderson

Co — , **10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487700
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

74 W.C.G.

Q 10 H.A. U.S.C.T.

Anderson Qualb
Put, Co., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H.A.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above

from 74 U.S. Col Inf

Roll dated Camp Traper La, 1865.

When enlisted May 6, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in May 12, 1864.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Deserted at Camp

Chalmette La, June

8, 1865. Stopped for

waist Belt & Plate

Bayonet Scabbard. Cup

Crucifix Canteen Saver

sack. 10r Scales

2 G.C. Straps. Bugle

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

JAN. 15

5487700

★ 1891 ★

Letter 2 numbers,

Mary J. Lee

Co *A*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5504763	26
2	5487192	27
3	5505022	28
4	5505133	29
5	5505267	30
6	5505367	31
7	5505465	32
8	5505570	33
9	5505679	34
10	5505831	35
11	5505986	36
12	5506130	37
13	5506257	38
14	5506400	39
15	5506519	40
16	5506743	41
17	5506998	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also:

Q | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jesse Quarum
Pvt., Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 19, 1864.

Where born Poplar Pine La

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Aug 3, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans La

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in Aug 19, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans La

Bounty paid \$ 100 100; due \$ 200 100

Where credited 1st Enroll Dist La

Company to which assigned

Remarks Recruit entitled to Bounty

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

2

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jesse Quason

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 7 Reg't U.S.C. H. Art'y Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 19, 1864.

Where born Poplar Pine, La

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Aug 3, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in Aug 19, 1864

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid \$ 100 ¹⁰⁰; due \$ 200 ¹⁰⁰

Where credited to New Orleans

Company to which assigned F

Remarks:

Recruit Entitled to Bounty

* Became 10 U. S. C. H. Art'y.

Book mark:

S. Williams

Q

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Jesse Quaron
Privt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 18*64*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Q | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Jesse Quaron
Pvt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Q | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Jesse Quaron
Pol., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

2

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Jesse Luaron
Priv, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. G. Masdon

2

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Jesse Luaron

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

By Masdon

2

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Jesse Luaron

Private, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Due \$300 Bounty.
Due U.S. for Camp & Garrison
Equipment \$66

Book mark:

B. G. Masdon

2

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Jesse Luaron

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 31, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due \$300 Bounty.

Due U.S. for Camp & Garrison
Equipment \$01

Book mark:

B G Masdon

2

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Jesse Luaran

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. G. Masdon

2.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jesse Quarren.

Pat., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 0. ³³/₁₀₀ for ordnance.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for G. & E.
\$0.01.

Book mark:

L. | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Jesse Quarren.

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2. | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Jesse Guarente
Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Cpl., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop for loss of
banteem 65c

Book mark: _____

Ash
Copied.

2. | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Jesse Linnarson

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. 10th. Only **U.S.C.T.**

Jesse Guarnier
Privat. Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd 10th. Only

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jesse Quam

Pr, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct, 1866

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Discharged by reason of
re-enlistment in the
Regular Army Sept. 8/66

Book mark:

House

2

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jesse Guaran

Pvt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La. Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 1867.

Last paid to Jan 30, 1867

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1867; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Joined at original
organization discharged by
re-enlistment in U.S.A.
Sept. 8/67

Book mark:

Howe

2100.

Quasia Nelson

C. C. 10 U.S. Cold & Arty.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Poirier, Nelson

Correct name of soldier.

2101
Queen, Jarney

Co *A*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *5304764*

26

2 *5587191*

27

3 *55075023*

28

4 *5505134*

29

5 *5505265*

30

6 *5505376*

31

7 *5507017*

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also

Q | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Barney Queen
Pvt, Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
New Orleans La, Aug 19, 1864.

Where born Green Co, Ky
Age 25 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted July 21, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans La

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Brown; hair Blk

Complexion Yellow; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Aug 19, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans La

Bounty paid \$ 100 100; due \$ 200 100

Where credited 1 Enroll Dist La

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Recruit-entitled to Bounty

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

2 | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Barney Green

Appears with rank of Priv on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 7 Reg't U. S. C. H. Art'y* Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 19, 1864.

Where born

Green Co. Ky

Age 25 y'rs; occupation

Laborer

When enlisted

July 21

, 1864.

Where enlisted

New Orleans

For what period enlisted

3

years.

Eyes Brown; hair

Black

Complexion

Yellow

height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in

Aug 19

, 1864.

Where mustered in

New Orleans

Bounty paid \$ 100 100; due \$ 200 100

Where credited

to New Orleans

Company to which assigned

F

Remarks:

Recruit Entitled to Bounty

*

Became 10 U. S. C. H. Art'y.

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

Q

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Barney Queen

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

Q

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Barney Queen

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept- & Oct- , 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

Q

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Barney Quen

Pvt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *sick in Quarters*

Book mark:

Roumlan

2

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Benny Queen

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died of disease at
St. St. Philip, La. Jan.
11, 1865

Book mark:

B. S. Masdon

2

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Barney Queen
Pvt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 1867.

Last paid to *none paid* _____, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1867; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *joined at original
organization. Died in
Hosp. Fort St. Philip La.
Jan 11/65*

Book mark: _____

(361)

House
Copyist.

Queen, Barney

P, Co. H., 10 U. S. C. H. A.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Barney Queen

10th Reg't of U.S. C.A. (H.)

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Jan'y 9th 1865.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who ~~and~~ be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Landdress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Jan'y 31st 1865

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.



Barney Queen

I certify, on honor, that Barney Green a Private of
Captain Kimball's Company (E) of the 10th Regiment of U.S.C. Art. (H.)
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Green Co., State

of Kentucky, aged 25 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; yellow complexion,

brown eyes, blk hair, and by occupation a Salesman, having joined the company on
its original organization at July 1864, and enrolled in it at the muster into

the service of the United States by St. J. W. Chamberlain, on the nineteenth day
of August, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____

at _____, on the _____ day of _____,

1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____

Enrollment District of the State of _____ at _____,

on the _____ day of _____, 1864, to serve in the Regiment, for

the term of Three Years: and having served **HONESTLY** and

FAITHFULLY with his Company in Fort St. Philip to the present date, is now

entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of his having died at Fort St. Philip

of disease on the 9th day of January 1865.

The said Barney Green never was ~~last~~ paid by Paymaster

_____ to include the _____ day of _____, 1864, and has

pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for

TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer

soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**

amounting to Forty-eight 32/₁₀₀ dollars, since the _____ day of his enlistment

1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States

_____ 100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other

authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and

for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to

_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his

place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to Joseph B. Corson, **SUTLER**, six 60/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Fort St. Philip, this 11th day

of January, 1865.

Horace Kimball

Capt Co 7. 10th U.S.C. A. (H.)
Commanding Company

Lymer, Robert

Coll, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5490464	26
2	5490614	27
3	5490757	28
4	5490811	29
5	5490949	30
6	5491207	31
7	5491308	32
8	5491442	33
9	5491569	34
10	5491696	35
11	5491822	36
12	5491947	37
12	5492107	38
14	5492118	39
15	5492241	40
16	5492363	41
17	5492485	42
18	5492610	43
19	5492735	44
20	5492994	45
21	5493915	46
22	5489499	47
23	47 - C.T. - 1884	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark { *L.B. V. 13 = P. 941 C.T. 1884*
47 - C.T. - 1884

See also

R-P 683816

S. 2249639 And. W.D.

S-2271894 - And. W.D.

Q 2399580 Pomona

Gayle

2 | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Robert Lurier

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La. Nov. 29 1862.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 29 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 16, 186 ..

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

.....

Thomas

2

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Inier

Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Johnman

2 | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Robert Inier
Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jany & Felix, 1863.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

2 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Inick

7 Sg't, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

2 | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Robert Quirk

Serg 4, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent, Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Tolman

2

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Robert Inier

Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tolson

2 | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Robert L. Lister

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Guie

1st, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov-Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Robert Guie

P | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert G. Quiet

Art, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

.....

Reuster

Q | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Quiet
Co. *A*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Robert Quiet

Q | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Robert Quiet
Co. A, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Robert

Q | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Quier
Pvt, Co A, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Q | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Quick
Art, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Kept on furlough*
When the Co. was
last paid

Book mark:

Boester

Q | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Quirk
Capt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. Lee* 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Promoted Capt.*

Apr. 25th 1864

Book mark:

Rochester

Q | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Quiet
Capt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

*Due Soldier \$12.00
retained pay. never
received but \$7.00
per Month. Absent
on furlough
when Co. was last
paid*

Book mark:

Proctor

Q | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Quiet
Corp, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Aug Soldier (\$42.00)
retained pay. Never
received but \$7.00
per month. Present
on furlough when
Co. was last paid

Book mark: _____

Rockster

Copyist.

Q | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Quiet
Corp, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186*5*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Our Soldier \$2.00*
retained pay, never
received but \$7.00
per month. Absent
on furlough when
the Co. was last paid.

Book mark:

Rochester

P | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert G. Quiet
Capt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick in Quarters*

Book mark:

Archester

L | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Quet

Capt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Quitt

Capt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of service

Book mark: Discharged Nov. 28. 1865
L.B. 15
941 C.P. 1884

Hoyne

Copyist.

A

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Quier

Corpl. A Co. *A* 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined orgl. orgn. Aftd.*

Corpl. Nov. 24. 64

Dischd. for exp'n of term of service Nov. 28. 65

Book mark: *A. 9811 b. 2. 75*

Nesbitt

Co. | 10. Mo. A. | U.S.C.T.

Robert L. Quier
Corpl., Coll., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Mo. A.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

N. Orleans La. Nov. 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov. 28, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 54 ¹²/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: joined at Origh. Organ.
Port to Nov. 24. 1864. Stop
for one Wiper one Ball
screw. Mustered out
by reason of expiration of
term of service

Book mark: _____

Howling

Q | 10th Regt. Arty. U.S.C.T.
Robert Quick
Co. A, 10th Regt U.S.C.T.

NOTATION.

Book mark: L.B. 15-941 with
47.6.3. 1882

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan. 5th, 1884.

Mustered out with Detach-
ment November 28, 1865.

E. P. Conzavier

2103

Quilland, David

Co ~~A & S~~, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487441	26
2	5501208	27
3	5501357	28
4	5501909	29
5	5501721	30
6	5501835	31
7	5501941	32
8	5502032	33
9	5502128	34
10	5502208	35
11		36
12		37
12		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

77 M.C.

S-628855- P090

S-781303 P091

S 10 66748 P092

017585-28 P093

D. 2984199 And WD

Light

2

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

David Quillard

Corp., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transf'd from Co. H. 77
U. S. C. I per S. O. No. 3, Hd Qrs
10 U. S. C. A (H), Camp Parapet,
La., Oct 1/65. Promoted
Corp. July 27/65.

Book mark:

Patterson

L 1026A. | **U.S.C.T.**

David Quilley
Corp, Co. *H*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd *H*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from

Co. H. 44 U.S. Col. Inf

Roll dated

Camp Annapolis, 186*5*.

When enlisted

March 18, 186*5*.

Period for which enlisted

3 years.

When mustered in

March 20, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Company to which assigned

K

Remarks:

*Joined the Ser-
vice as recruit,
Promoted to Corporal
July 27, 1865*

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

2

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

David Guillard
Couple, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. Mayne
Copyist.

2

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

David Guillard
Cople

Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. W. Payne

Copyist.

D

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

David Quilland

Pop

, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & Apr, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Reduced from corps
March 6/66 per Batt. O
#2 H'd. Dr. 3" Batt. 10 U.S.
C.A. H. Ft Jackson La
March 6/66*

Book mark:

King

2

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

David Quillard

Capt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[Signature]
Copyist.

2

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

David Guiland

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Present sick

Book mark:

20 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Quilland
Bw, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 1864, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Present sick
29th installment of
Bounty \$100 due*

Book mark:

20 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Guillard
Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Guillard
Copyist.

20 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Guillard
Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Station Reg't La, Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date

Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ 44 ⁴¹/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....6 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 200 ^{xx}/₁₀₀; due \$.....100

Remarks: joined by transfer
from Co. H 71 U.S. C.T.
Oct 1/65 O.O. 66 Sept La
Sept 22/65 as Corporal
Reduced to Private Mar.
6/66

Book mark:

(361)

J. L. Leonard
Copyist.

2104
Quilland Newton

Co. D, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

1st Sergeant 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5487436

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

74 W.C.F.

L | *1026 A* | **U.S.C.T.**

Newton Quilland

1st Sgt, Co. *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *K. A.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *Co. 24 U. S. Col Inf*

Roll dated *Camp Canby Oct 1*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *March 6*, 186*4*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *March 11*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *joined the service*

as Private. Appointed 1st
Sergeant, April 6. 64. Honor-
ably mustered out. by being
supernumerary. and by
S. O. No 66. Hd Qrs Dept of
La.

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

2105
Rachel, Elijah

Co F, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487105	26
2	5-504765	27
3	5-504892	28
4	5-505024	29
5	5-507018	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Elijah Rachel
Pvt, Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: sick in G. I. A. Genl
Hospit since June 11-1864

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Elijah Rachel

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *7* Reg't *U. S. C. H. Art'y*^{*} Roll dated

New Orleans La, June 4, 1864.

Where born *Natchitoches La.*

Aged *25* yrs; occupation *Labourer*

When enlisted *May 26*, 1864.

Where enlisted *New Orleans*

For what period enlisted *2* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Blk*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *June 4th*, 1864.

Where mustered in *New Orleans*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *F*

Remarks:

** Became 10 U. S. Civil H. Art'y*

Book mark:

S. H. Williams

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Elijah Rachel

Priv, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Died Aug 1st 1864*
in G. H. R. O.

Book mark:.....

R | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Elijah Rachel
Priv, Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 19, 1864.

Where born Natchitoches La

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted May 26, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans La

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in June 4, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans La

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 1st Enroll Dist La

Company to which assigned

Remarks Died August 1st 1864

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

R

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Eli Rachel

Pat, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 1867.

Last paid to *none paid* _____, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1867; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined at original organization. Died in Co. H. Genl Hupel. N.O. Aug. 1/64*

Book mark *N. 6. 10 110. 68. 0. 211 10/67. 74*

House

Rachell, Eli.

P, Co. H, 10 Reg't S. C. H. A.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 4
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's) Priv 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Triplicate

Aug 1st 1864

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Eli Rachell

7th Reg't of *U. S. C. Inf*

VOLUNTEERS.

C. A. Hoop

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that Eli Rachell a Private of
^{1st Lieut} Captain A M Varney Company (E) of the 7th Regiment of U S Col Art
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Louisiana, born in Natchitoches, State
of Louisiana, aged 25 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; Blk complexion,
Blk eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation a Sailor, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at New Orleans La, on the 26th day
of May, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186), to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years; and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Dept of the Gulf to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death

of 1 Diarrhoea Chronic
The said Eli Rachell was last paid by Paymaster
Never Paid to include the _____ day of _____, 186 , and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Sixteen $\frac{19}{100}$ dollars, since the _____ day of Enrollment,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
No $\frac{+}{100}$ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at New Orleans La, this 1st day
of August, 1864.

J. E. Pignette
Surgeon in Charge Capt d'Espagne Gen Hospital
Commanding Company

A.G.O.

Des. list sent 2^d Auditor

P.

A.G.O.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Eli Rachell

Reg't of

2^d U.S. Col. H.A.

10th

VOLUNTEERS.

Disch Aug 1st 1861.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Oct 11th 1861.

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.



I certify, on honor, that Eli Rachell a Private of
Captain A M Verney Company (3.) of the 7th Regiment of U. S. C. H. City
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Louisiana, born in Natchitoches, State
of Louisiana, aged 25 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; Blk complexion,
Blk eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation a Salumer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at New Orleans La, on the 26th day
of May, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years; and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Dept of the Gulf to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death Aug 1st 1864

by 1 Dean linea Chronic, New Orleans La
The said Eli Rachell was last paid by Paymaster
Never Paid to include the _____ day of _____, 186 , and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Sixteen 19 dollars, since the _____ day of Enrollment,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at New Orleans La, this 1st day
of August, 1864.

J. E. Pryor
Sargen in Charge Corps d'Afrique Gen Hospital
Commanding Company

88.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Rachell Eli, Private
of Reg't of U.S. Col'd Art'y, Heavy.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Aug 1st 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

June 5th 1865
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

Enh...
R...

I certify, on honor, that Rachell Eli a Private of
1st Lieut A.M. Caney's Company (E) of the 7th Regiment of U.S. Col'd Arty Heavy
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Louisiana, born in Natchitoches, State
of Louisiana, aged 25 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; Black complexion,
Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at New Orleans La, on the 26th day
of May, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Dept of the Gulf to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death from Valvular disease
of heart

The said Rachell Eli was ~~last paid by Paymaster~~
never paid to include the _____ day of _____, 186 , and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Sixteen ¹⁹/₁₀₀ dollars, since the _____ day of Enrollment,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
no ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at New Orleans La, this 1st day
of August, 1864

F. E. Pynette
Surgeon in Charge
Corps de Afrique U.S. Genl. Hosp'tl

Old Aug. 1. 1864
See document 104

✓

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Eli Rachell
10th Reg't of U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Aug 1st / 1864.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Jan'y 3rd 1865

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.



Amby

I certify, on honor, that Eli Rachell a Private of
Captain A. M. Varny Company (F) of the 16th Regiment of U. S. Col. Infy.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Louisiana, born in Natchitoches, State
of Louisiana, aged 25 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Black complexion,
Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at New Orleans La on the 26th day
of May, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186), to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of three years: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Dept of the Gulf to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death (by Diarrhoea
Chronic) at New Orleans La August 1st 1864

The said Eli Rachell was last paid by Paymaster
Never Paid to include the _____ day of _____, 186 , and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Sixteen $\frac{19}{100}$ dollars, since the _____ day of Enrollment,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
No $\frac{0}{100}$ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at New Orleans La, this 1st day
of August, 1864

F. E. Piquette
Surgeon 86th U. S. Col'd Infy.
in charge Corps d'Afrique
Gen. Hospital
Commanding Company

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Rachel Eli

Priv of Company *F*

4 Regiment of *U.S.A.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Aug 1. 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Rachelle Eli
 Rank: Priv Company: 71 Regiment: 7
 Arm: U.S. C. Art. State: _____
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Roll of Honor
Far Pg 122
 REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

J. M. Morris
A. G. W.
Aug. 1, 1864

Buried New Orleans, La.

Clerk.

2 f. L. & I. sent for to S. Apr 11/85-

Rachel Eli

Trig - 1102. 1865 (Infantry)

all. D. May. 8, 1865

P. 111, Vol 2, R. C. D. 1865

ret'd. to Surg. for final papers
B

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY



No. 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred,	<i>Rachell · Eli</i>
Number and locality of the grave, -	
Hospital number of the deceased, -	<i>1366</i>
Regiment, Rank, and Company, - -	<i>7th U.S. Col. H. Art. - Priv. - F</i>
Residence before enlistment, - - -	
Conjugal condition (and if married,) the residence of the widow,)	
Cause of death, }	<i>Valvular disease of heart</i>
Age of the deceased, - - - - -	
Nativity, - - - - -	
References and Remarks, - - }	
Date of death and burial, - - -	<i>August 1st / 64.</i>
	186

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and the other remains at this Hospital.]

To *Adj. General U.S.A.*
SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated: and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

MILITARY HOSPITAL,

Bayou d'Orge, New Orleans La.

F. E. Piquette
Surgeon U. S. Army.
86 U. S. Col. Inf.

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

Duplicate

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Private
Eli Rachell

Late of Company *F*

7 Reg't of *W. S. C. H. Art.*

Volunteers, who died at *Camp Dis. E. Hager.*

on the *1st* day of *August* 186*4*

Inventory of the effects of Eli Rachell late
a Private of Captain A. M. Varney Company F of
the 7th Regiment of W. S. Col. H. Art Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at New Orleans in the State of Louisiana on
the 26th day of May 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 4th day of June 1864, at New Orleans La
in Company F, 7 Regiment of W. S. Col. H. Art Volunteers, to serve 3
years or during the war; he was born in Satch dochea in the State
of Louisiana; he was 25 years of age, 5 feet 5 inches
high, Blk complexion, Blk eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Labourer; he died in Camp S. Sprague Ind. Wash at
New Orleans La on the 1st day of August 1864 by
reason of 1 Disease (Chronic)

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			
				MONEY.	
				Specie.....	\$ ~
				Notes.....	\$ ~

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____
_____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of _____ at _____
_____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: New Orleans La

DATE: August 1st 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

J. E. Lynette
Surgeon in Charge Camp of En Koch
Commanding the Company.

Rachel, Paul

Co K, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5488438	26
2	5487579	27
3	5512312	28
4	5512465	29
5	5512602	30
6	5512747	31
7	5512870	32
8	5512991	33
9	5513091	34
10	5513206	35
11	5513297	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

77 used

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Paul Rachel

P, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sep. & Oct., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 6, 1864.

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years

Mustered in:

When May 20, 1864.

Where New Orleans

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(358b)

Hibbard

Copyist.

R | *1864* | **U.S.C.T.**

Paul Rachel

Priv, Co. *K*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H.A.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *47 U. S. Col Inf*

Roll dated *Camp Parapanda Oct 1*, 186*5*

When enlisted *May 6*, 186*4*

Period for which enlisted years.

When mustered in *May 20*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks: *Rec'd by transfer*

from Co. G. 47 U. S. C. I.

Book mark :

Wm Scott

R | *10 H.A.* | **U.S.C.T.**

Paul Rachel
Cot, Co. *H*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Hia*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *Co. G, 70th U.S.C.I.*

Roll dated *Camp Parapet, Ark.*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *May 6*, 186*4*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *May 20*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *H*

Remarks: *Joined at Origⁿ*
Orgⁿ of Co.

Book mark :

Wm Scott

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Paul Rachel

P

, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

Copyist.

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Paul Rachel

P, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st Feb. 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Hibbard
Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Paul Rachel

P.

, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich. T. Appl.

, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Hibbard

Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Paul Rachel

P

, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

0

Hisbard

(358)

Copyist.

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Paul Rachel

P, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Paul Rachel

Put

, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

on daily duty as company

cook.

Book mark:

Lloyd

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Paul Rachee

Put

, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec,

1866.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

on daily duty as coo,
cook

Book mark:

Floyd

(358)

Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Paul Rachul

Pat

K

, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La., Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date

Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ 75 ⁹⁶/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 6 ²²/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Rec'd by transfer from Co G.

77 U. S. C. I. Oct 1/65 per S. O. No.

66 H'd g's Dept La, S. 1865 \$100.

Bounty due under Act of Congress

July 26. 66. \$100. Bounty due under

Act of Congress July 28. 66

Book mark:

Floyd

Racks, Griffin

Co B, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5494249	26
2	5494401	27
3	5494558	28
4	5494716	29
5	5494871	30
6	5495023	31
7	5495083	32
8	5495288	33
9	5495394	34
10	5495546	35
11	5495685	36
12	5495835	37
13	5495984	38
14	5496137	39
15	5496289	40
16	5496530	41
17	5496672	42
18	5496817	43
19	5496976	44
20	5497146	45
21	5489693	46
22	5497461	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Griffin Racks

Co. B, 2 Battery, La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Parapet, Carrollton, La., Feb. 9, 186 *3*.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 9, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 13*, 186 *3*.

Where *Camp Parapet, Carrollton, La.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Griffin Rack

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *our Enlistment to Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Master

A | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Griffin Rocks
Feb. 11, Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Griffin Rocker
Cvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Griffin Racks
Pvt.

Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 4, Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Heaster

R | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Griffin Rooks

R. H., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7. Oct.*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Feaster

RB | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Griffin Racko
lpl, Co. B, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Private promoted
to corporal by order of
comdg. officer

*This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S.
Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark :

Ref

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Griffin Racks

Apr, Co. B, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jun. 1 Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Griffin Racks

Cap, Co. *A*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Griffin Racks

Lt, Co. *B*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *sick*

* This organization subsequently became Co. *10* Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rif

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Griffin Racks
Corp, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. Richardson
Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Griffin Packs
Corp., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. W. Richardson

Copyist.

B | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Griffin Racks
Capt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Griffin Racks
Cofl., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dr & soldier for
augmented pay
from Jan 1 1864
to May 1 1864 \$6 a
per month May &
from \$11 a per month

Book mark:

James

R.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Griffin Racker

Capt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Janner

R

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Griffin Racks

1st Lt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Reduced to the ranks*
June 21st 1865 by
G. O. No 25 dated Hd
qts. 10th USCAH.

Book mark:

Forner

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Griffin Racks

Plt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. J.

(358)

Copyist.

R. | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Griffin Racks.

Prt-, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. + Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Joiner

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Griffin Reack

Pvt

, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. 1 Dec., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. R. G.

Copyist.

MR

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Griffin Rack

Pt

, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1866

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks

Must. out at M. O. S. a
Feb. 8 11 by reason of
exp. of term of service

Book mark:

P. R.

R. | 10 H. a. | U.S.C.T.

Griffin Racks

Priv., Co. B., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. a.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La. Feb. 8, 1864

Muster-out to date

Feb. 8, 1864

Last paid to

June 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 _____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 54 84 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Joined at origl. organ

Priv. to Dec. 12, 1863 Corp

to June 12, 1865.

Mustered out by reason
of Expiration of term of
service (Cert. of Mustg.)

Book mark:

(over)

Hawling

JAN. 15

5489693

* 1891 *

* Off. shows him M. C.
Feb. 12, 1866.

* Added May 13, 93. GED

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Griffin Parks
Pvt, Co. *D*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb., 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined org. org. on*
Discharged Feb. 8/66
expiration term of
service.

Book mark: _____

Hedges
Copyist.

Racke, Griffin

....., Co., *10* Reg't *21. S. C. H. A.*

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring
to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
_____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither
wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment
to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. _____
Enlisted at _____
By _____
_____ 18____
_____ Regiment of _____
_____ enlistment; last served in Company _____
Regt of _____
Discharged _____ 18____

10 26 8 14a

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of
THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

County of

Jefferson

State of

Louisiana

I, *Griffin Racks* born in *Shotsylvania County*
in the State of *Virginia* aged *thirty* years,
and by occupation a *Laborer* do hereby acknowledge to have
voluntarily enlisted this *thirteenth* day of *January*

18*63*, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period
of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to
accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And
I, *Griffin Racks* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and
faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and
obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *ninth* day of

BEFORE

of Carrollton, La.

Camp Parapet

February 1863

J. Rygaard

2nd N.Y. Mt. Co. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations
of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify
him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. L. Lynde

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Griffin Racks*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of
lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *brown* eyes, *black* hair,
dark complexion; is *five* feet, *nine* inches high.

J. Rygaard. 2nd N.Y. Mt. Co. Vol.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring
to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
_____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither
wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment
to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ ; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of
THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

County of
Jefferson



State of
Louisiana

I, *Griffin Racks* born in *Potsylvania County*
in the State of *Virginia* aged *thirty* years,
and by occupation a *laborer* do hereby acknowledge to have
voluntarily enlisted this *thirteenth* day of *January*
18 *63*, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period
of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to
accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And
I, *Griffin Racks* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and
faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and
obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Carrollton, La.,*
this *ninth* day of *February* 18*63*
BEFORE
J. Rygaard
2^d Lt. N. G. Art. Co. 10th

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations
of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify
him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. C. Lynde

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Griffin Racks*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of
lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *brown* eyes, *black* hair,
dark complexion; is *five* feet, *nine* inches high.

J. Rygaard. 2^d Lieut. N. G. Art. Co. 10th

RECRUITING OFFICER.

2100
Reader, Blairborne
Co *K*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>See Reader, Blairborne</i>	26	<i>Blairborne</i>
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7	<i>1</i>	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

2109

Rafael, Rafael
Co K, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5488439	26
2	5487580	27
3	5512313	28
4	5512466	29
5	5512603	30
6	5512748	31
7	5512871	32
8	5512992	33
9	5513092	34
10	5513207	35
11	5513298	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

77 U.S.C.A.

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Rafael Rafael

P, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sep. Oct., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 6, 1864.

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years

Mustered in:

When May 20, 1864.

Where New Orleans

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(3586)

Hibbard

Copyist.

R 10 H A | **U.S.C.T.**

Rafael Rafael
Cor, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H A

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 77 U. S. Col Inf

Roll dated Camp Parapet Oct, 1864

When enlisted May 6, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in May 20, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned H

Remarks: Recd by transfer
from Co. G, 77 U. S. C. I.

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

R 10 H.A. **U.S.C.T.**

Rafael Rafael,
Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd *H.A.,*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *Co. G, 1st U.S. Col'd Inf*

Roll dated *Camp Piquette, Mich*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *May 6*, 186*4*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *May 20*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks: *Joined at Origⁿ*

Co. K of Co.

Book mark : *3*

W. H. Scott

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Rafael Rafael

P, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. Dec., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Hibbard

Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Rafael Rafael

P

, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb. 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Hibbard
Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Rafael Rafael
P

, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 1st, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Hibbard
Copyist.

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Rafael Rafael

P, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

Copyist.

R | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Rafael Rafael

P, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Rafael Rafael

Put

, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct.

, 186*6*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Rafael Rafael

Put

, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec.

, 1866.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Rafail Rafail
Put, Co. *K*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date *Feb 22, 1867.*

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1866.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *71*.....¹/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6*.....²²/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Recd by transfer from Co*
G. 77 U. S. C. I. Oct 1/65 per S.O.
No. 66 Hd qrs Dept La. S. 1865
\$100. Bounty due under Act of
Congress July 26.66. \$100. Bounty
due under Act of Congress July 26.66

Book mark :

Raggas, Lucian
Co @, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5497754	26
2	5498157	27
3	5498258	28
4	5498356	29
5	5498454	30
6	5498494	31
7	5498634	32
8	5498773	33
9	5498991	34
10	5499131	35
11	5499267	36
12	5499403	37
13	5499538	38
14	5499675	39
15	5499809	40
16	5499944	41
17	5500074	42
18	5500210	43
19	5500263	44
20	5490128	45
21	5500430	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1564 P.O. over

01783373 And in 10

01927880 And in 10

& 1933325 And in 10

W. L. Glass
Ent

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lucian Raggs

Pl, Co. C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Feb 4, 1864.

Muster-in to date *Dec 31, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 24, 1863.*

Where *Plaquemine La*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lucien Ruggus
Pvt, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 4th to 29th*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

R | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Lucien Paggas

Pvt, Co. *L*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & ap l*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. _____, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

(358)

J. H. Anderson

Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Lucian Raggans

Pvt, Co. *E*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. Colored Heavy Artillery.

, 10 Reg't U. S.

Book mark:

(358)

J. H. H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Lucien Raggar

Prt, Co. C, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$-----100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks:.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark :

(358)

Copyist.

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Louie Raggas
Corp., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Cold H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10th*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted Corp*
Oct 5/64

Book mark:

J. Henderson
Copyist.

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lucian Raggs
Corp, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted Corp*
Oct 5/64

Book mark:

J. Woodward
Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Lucian Raggas
Corp., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballade

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Lucion Raggas

Priv., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich + April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reduced to private
from Capt April 5. 1865-

Book mark:

Lucas

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Lucian Raggas
Put, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballade

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Lucian Raygas

Plt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reduced from Corp't

April 5, 1865

Book mark:

Ballade

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Lucian Raggs
1st, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballade

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Lucian Raggas

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reduced to the ranks
from Capt. Apr. 5/65.

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

W | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Lucian Raggas
Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Lucian Raggar
Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo. & Apr.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due U. S. for loss of*
wife \$ 26
700.

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

QR | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Lucian Raggar
Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 2d June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins
Copyist.

9R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lucian Raggar
Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2d Aug., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lucian Raggs
Pr, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Manning

R

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Lucian Raggas

Corpl., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Corpl
to date Nov. 19. 66. from
private. Pay & rans
reduced

Book mark:

Hamming

R | 10 Art'y | U.S.C.T.

Lucian Raggar

Corp., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Art'y

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge, La, Feb. 3, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb. 3, 1867.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 82 ¹⁷/₁₀₀ ; due U. S. \$ 54 ⁰⁴/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ¹²/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ due \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Joined orig. org. 1 N. A. C. A.
now 10 U. S. C. A. (1844). was private
from enrolment to Oct. 5. 1864.
then Corp. to Apr. 5. 1865. then private
to Dec. 19. 1866. Stop for temp. in.

Book mark:

R. E. Wilson

R

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Lucian Raggas

Capt. C., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge, La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____

Due soldier \$ _____; due U. S. \$ _____

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____

Bounty paid \$ _____; due \$ _____

Remarks: *Joined Orig. Regt.
discharged Feb 3, 1867
by reason of expiration
of term of service*

Book mark : _____

Hammer

2111. 1200
Raggas. Vidal

Co @, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 549775-5-

26

2 5498158

27

3 5498254

28

4 549835-5-

29

5 549845-5-

30

6 54985-78

31

7 5498718

32

8 549885-8

33

9 5498992

34

10 5499132

35

11 5499268

36

12 5499404

37

13 5499539

38

14 5499676

39

15 5499810

40

16 5499945-

41

17 5500075

42

18 5500211

43

19 5500337

44

20 5490176

45

21 5500482

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also

S-6003-46 - P.O. 90

S. 881379 - P.O. mtn

51138253 answeret.

W. H. Glass
Ex

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Vidal Raggs
Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La. Feb 4, 1864.
Muster-in to date *Dec 31, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 24, 1863.*

Where *Plaquemine La*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(356)

W. J. Cannon

Copyist.

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nedal Raggas
Pt, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 4th to 29th*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Vedal Raggas

Priv., Co. E, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. _____, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Vedal Raggas
Pvt, Co. *L*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co., 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J. Underwood
Copyist.

R | 10 H.A. | U.S.C.T.

Vidal Raggas

P, Co. b, 10th Reg't U. S. Col'd H.A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 1864, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This Org. subsequently became
10th U.S. Col'd (Co b)

Book mark:

Laffus

Compt.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Vedal Raggas

Prk, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J Underwood

Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Vedal Raggar
Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Henderson
Copyist.

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Videl Raggs
Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dallade

Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Videl Raggas

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Vide B Raggs
Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballade

R

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Vidal Ragas
Sgt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sallack
Copyist.

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Vidal Raygo
Pat, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due 65 cents for*
loss of harness

Book mark:

Ballade

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Vidal Raggs
Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 2d Dec.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pl'd U.S. for loss of
haversack \$ ⁶⁵/₁₀₀.*

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Vidal Raggas
Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Vidal Raggas

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *A break when the Co. was last paid. Due U.S. for loss of wages \$ $\frac{26}{100}$.*

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Vidal Raggas.
Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 31 June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

GR | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Vidal Raggar.
Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2d Aug., 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

A. J. Robbins
Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Vidal Raggas

Pr, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1866

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mammie
Copied.

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Vidal Raggs
Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Due no pay for loss of companion $\frac{1}{2}$*

Book mark:

Hanning
Copyist.

R | 10 Arty. | U.S.C.T.

Vidal Raggas
Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge, La, Feb. 3, 1867.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 3, 1867.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1866

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 89 ⁰⁹/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 49 ⁶⁸/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ²⁸/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ due \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Joined orig. org. 1 H.A. Co. A.

now 10 U.S. Co. A. (Hq). - Stop for mi-
per & troupion. was pris. for
enrolment to Apr. 5. 1865. Then
Corp. to Aug. 8. 1866.

Book mark:

R. E. Wilson

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Vidal Raggs
Pvt, Co. *C*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge, La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joint Orig Doc*
discharged Feb 3, 1867
by reason of expiration
of term of
service

Book mark: _____

Ramsey, Ezekiel
Co A, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5489141	26
2	5492947	27
3	5493157	28
4	5493376	29
5	5493514	30
6	5493639	31
7	5493760	32
8	5490076	33
9	5494046	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

100th Art **U.S.C.T.**

Ozekiel Ramsey
Pl, Co....., *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Art*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *76 USCI*

Roll dated *Nov 18*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *Aug 11*, 186*3*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Sep 24*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company to which assigned.....

Remarks: *Transferred*

from 88 USCI

Aug 13/64 per SC

No 209 S 1864 Capt

Welf

Book mark :

J. A. Johnson

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Ezekiel Ramsey

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from 75*
U.S.C. I. per S.O. 105 to S 262
Geo. Dept. of War.

Book mark:

Hyman

Copyist.

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Ezekiel Ramsey

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Ezekiel Ramsey
Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*b*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Ezekiel Ramsey

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hepp

Copyist.

R | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Ezekiel Ramsey

Regt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 186*b*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hyman
Copyist.

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Ezekiel Ramsay

RM, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Date of discharge. Mustered out Sept. 23/66 by reason of expiration of term of service. Paid \$100.00 bounty*

Book mark:

Nesbitt

R | 10 Arty | U.S.C.T.

Ezekiel Ramsey
Priv., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Sept 24, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Sept 23, 1866.

Last paid to

June 30, 1866

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 114 ⁷⁸/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Joined Orig Org 88
U. S. C. I. Transferred
to 75 U. S. C. I. P. O. 209
par 12 Series of 1864 Dep
of Gulf. Transferred to
10 U. S. C. A. (H) P. O. 105
cover

Book mark:

Lauch

JAN. 15

5490076

* 1891 *

par 12 Series of 1865
Dept of War,
Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of
service, to date Sep 23. 1866

R

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Ezekiel Ramsey
Pvt. Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb. 22 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transf. from 75 U.S.C. & as
Pvt. & Co. 158 of 65 Reg't La.
Disch'd for exp'n. of term
of service Sept. 23 '66

Book mark: V 15-P 92.68

Nesbitt

2113
Renny, Julian
Co B, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Renny, Julian

Book Mark:

See also

Randall, Sandy

Co., 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5487692

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

77. use sup

R 10 H A U.S.C.T.

Sandy Randall
Sgt, Co, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H.A.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from

Roll dated

U. S. Col Inf
Camp Parapetada Cal, 1860

When enlisted

May 6, 1860

Period for which enlisted

3 years.

When mustered in

May 12, 1861

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Died at Fort St
Phillip Aug 5. 1861.
Final Statements
rendered

Not taken up on
muster rolls of Regt

Book mark:

Wm Scott

2115

Randall, William
Co. 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: .

See also 77. used

2116

Randolph, Joseph
Co L, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-4/88291	26
2	5-2/88130	27
3	5-5/13493	28
4	5-5/13639	29
5	5-5/13760	30
6	5-5/13871	31
7	5-5-13963	32
8	5-5-14023	33
9	5-5-14057	34
10	5-5-14104	35
11	5-5-14132	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 77 U.S. Col. Inf.

R | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Randolph
Privt, Co. *G*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 17*, 186*5*.

Where *New Orleans*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *March 25*, 186*5*.

Where *New Orleans*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Transfd. from Co. E*
7th Regt. C.S.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark :

R 10 Ha U.S.C.T.

Joseph Randolph
Priv, Co L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H A

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from

77 U.S. Col Inf
Roll dated Camp Parapet La, 1865.

When enlisted

March 17, 1865.

Period for which enlisted

3 years.

When mustered in

March 25, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Company to which assigned

L

Remarks:

Joined as recruit
Assigned by transfer
from Co. E, 77 U.S. Col. I.
per S.O. 66, C. S. Hd
2nd Dept of La

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

P. 10 H. A. **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Randolph
Dr, Co. *L 10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. A.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *C. E. 144 U. S. Col. Inf*

Roll dated *Camp Canapella Cal*, 186*6*.

When enlisted *May 17*, 186*6*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *May 25*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *L*

Remarks: *Arrived from re-*
ceiving Depot,

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Randolph

Pvt

, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec.

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherish

R | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Randolph

But, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1866

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherich

R

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Joseph Randolph
Priv., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherich

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph, Randolph
Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherich

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Randolph

Priv

, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Randolph

Pl, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 14 Oct*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Randolph

M

, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Randolph

Pvt, Co. *L*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date *Feb 22, 1867.*

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1866.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ *16*^{*89*}₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6*^{*20*}₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ *100*₁₀₀; due \$ *100*₁₀₀

Remarks: *Joined by transfer from Co*
77 USC. Oct 1/65 SO 66 A's Def of
La Sept 22/65

Book mark: *3799 1880*

Bumham

Randolph, Nelson

Co M, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5488026	26
2	5488969	27
3	54888611	28
4	5514370	29
5	5514520	30
6	5514797	31
7	55152678	32
8	5489742	33
9	9123713	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

77. Use Sup

R | 10 H. Art'y. | **U. S. C. T.**

Nelson Randolph

....., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Kasport Tenn

Occupation Baker

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 31, 1863.

Where New Orleans La

By whom St Drew; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Rec'd by transfer from
Co A 77 M.C.S. pr S.O. 66
Hq. 2nd Dept La Sept 22
1865

Discharged & honorably
mustered out of service
July 10 1866 by reason of
expiration of term of
service

W M Caffery

K | 1026A | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Randolph
Priv., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd 26A

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from

77 US Col'd Inf
Roll dated Camp Parapet La 04, 1865.

When enlisted

June 31, 1863.

Period for which enlisted

3 years.

When mustered in

July 10, 1863

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks

Joined at Orig Orgn
of Co A 4 Csa.

Recd by transfer from
Co A 77 US Col'd Inf La
66 Dept La Sept 23/65

Book mark :

(342)

Nelson
Camp

R | *10 Harty* | **U.S.C.T.**

Nelson Randolph

Priv., Co M., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Harty,

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *77th U. S. Col'd Infy.*

Roll dated *Oct. 1*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *Jan. 31*, 186*3*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Feb. 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Company to which assigned *M.*

Remarks: *Joined at original
organization of Co. "A,"
4th Col'd 'A.*

Book mark :

B 10th. Arty | **U.S.C.T.**

Nelson Randolph
Priv, Co. H., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 77 U. S. Col'd Inf.

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1865

When enlisted Jan. 31, 1863

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Feb. 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned H

Remarks: Joined at Orgl Orgn
Co. A. 46th A.

Book mark :

Chandler

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Randolph
P, Co. *M*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept - Oct -*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 31*, 186*3*.

Where *N Orleans*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb 10*, 186*3*.

Where *N Orleans*

Present or absent *Present -*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : _____

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark : _____

(358b)

N. W. Wright -
Copyist.

Re | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Nelson Randolph

P, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Wright

Bo

10 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Nelson Randolph

P

, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

*Disch'd Feb 10, 66
at New Orleans La by
reason of expiration of
term of service*

Book mark:

W. H. Wright

(858)

Copyist.

R. 10th Hy Arty U.S.C.T.

Nelson Randolph

Prior, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Feb, 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Feb, 10, 1866.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 _____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 26 ⁸¹/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ¹²/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ None 100 due \$ None 100

Remarks: joined by transfer
from 77th U. S. C. I. Oct. 1st
65 - per S.O. No. 66, 65 - Hd.
Qrs. Dept. of La.
Stop for two G. C. Straps.

Book mark: _____

H. W. Reed

R

| 10 H. Art'y.

| U.S.C.T.

Nelson Randolph

Priv., Co. M., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Batn Rouge La Feb 22 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Transferred by trans from Co. A.
77 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y. Co. M. 10 Reg't
La. Sep 22/65 as Priv. Also enlg'd by
reason of Exp of term of Service
Feb 10/66.

Book mark: V. 52: P. 23: 69.

Rector

2118
Randolph, Richard
Co ©, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Print

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5497645	26
2	5497889	27
3	5497947	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13	Cards withdrawn and filed in envelope 2139 where they properly belong June 1998. RIL	
14		
15		
16		
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: A 33-Vol 4-RCJ- 67

See also

211
Randolph, Richard
Co F, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-486897	26
2	5-504655	27
3	5-504833	28
4	5-504891	29
5	5-504914	30
6	5-505069	31
7	5-505203	32
8	5-505296	33
9	5-505390	34
10	5-505494	35
11	5-505603	36
12	5-505711	37
13	5-505865	38
14	5-506015	39
15	5-506165	40
16	5-506311	41
17	5-506430	42
18	5-506545	43
19	5-506761	44
20	5-506859	45
21	5497645	46
22	5497889	47
23	5497947	48
24	R 55-CT-1876.	49
25		50

Book Mark: R 55-⁷⁶Vol 11-CT-¹²SB-¹²
a 32-¹⁵⁸RC-¹⁵⁸67

See also

Pop 423555

P. 1603375 Pomitu

P. 50520732

P. 3079267 And wdt

C. E. Doughty

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Randolph

R, Co. C, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La., Aug 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Aug 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 1, 1863.

Where

Camp Parapet La

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

R 55-CT-1876

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard - Randolph
R, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 11th to 31st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Randolph
Corp, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Name not borne on subsequent rolls

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: *A 33-Vol 4-RCY-67*

8 | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Richard Randolph

Appears with rank of _____ on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 10 ^(1 H. A. C. & 2 A) Reg't M. S. C. H. A. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Mch. 6, 1864.

Where born S Charles La

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb'y 27, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 8 1/2 in.

When mustered in Mch. 6, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned F

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Galligan

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Randolph
Corpl, Co. *F*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
New Orleans La, Aug 19, 1864.

Where born *St. Charles La*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 27*, 1864.

Where enlisted *New Orleans La*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Yellow*; height *5* ft. *8½* in.

When mustered in *Mch 6*, 1864.

Where mustered in *New Orleans La*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *1st Enrtt Dist La*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

R | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Richard Randolph
Pvt., Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to April 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

Rosenbaum
Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Richard Randolph

Plt, Co. *F*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Rosenbaum

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Randolph

Capt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Appointed Aug 19-64*

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

R | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Richard Randolph

Corpl., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 18*64*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Randolph

Cerfil, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Richard Randolph
Corpl, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Difference between
\$7 per mo. and authorized
pay due from enlistment
to June 30/64

Book mark:

R. G. Warden

R

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Richard Randolph

Capt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. G. Masdon

R

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Richard Randolph
Corp, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for Camp &
Garrison Equipage \$.66

Book mark:

B. L. Masdon

R

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Richard Randolph
Corpl, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 31, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for Camp
& Garrison Equipage \$3.10

Book mark:

B. G. Masdon

Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Richard Randolph

Corp., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. G. Masdon

R.

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Richard Randolph
Sergeant, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 0. $\frac{18}{100}$ for ordnance.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for h & g & e
\$ 5.10.

Book mark:

R. | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Richard Randolph
Capt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Richard Randolph
Corpl, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Richard Randonfer

Corpl., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Quarters*

Book mark:

R. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Richard Randolph,
Corpl, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Richard Randolph
Capt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

R | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Richard Randolph
Capt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec, 186 6

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Richard Randolph

Capt. Co. F., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1866

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 45 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 0 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Bounty under act of July 26/66 300. Joined at original organization previous Corp Aug. 19/64

Book mark V. 228 D 253. 76

House

JAN. 18

5506859

* 1891 *

76*

R 55 Vol. 11 C. J. E. B. $\frac{12}{58}$

* added by Hag July 9/95

R. 10 N.A. U.S.C.I.

Richard Randolph

, Co. F, 4 Reg't U.S.C.N.A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R 55 C.I. 1876.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 28, 1898.

It has this day (May 28, 1898,)

been determined by this Department from the records, that the enrollment of this man Feb. 27, 1864, and his muster into service Mch. 6, 1864, are void and of no effect, because of his previous enlistment and muster into service in Co. C, 1st Reg't N.Y. Arty. Corps d'Afrique.

It has also been determined that from Nov. 7, 1863, to Feb. 27, 1864, when he was assigned to Co. F, 4th U.S. Colored N.Y. Arty., the soldier was

A.G.N. over

at Port Hudson, La.
undergoing furnishment
without loss of pay or al-
lowances, pursuant to par.
7, S.O. # 278, Dept. of the
Gulf, dated Nov. 7, 1863.

2170
Randolph, William
Co L, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5488071	26
2	5-488183	27
3	5-513400	28
4	5-5-13553	29
5	5-513692	30
6	5-513886	31
7	5-5-14145	32
8	5-489436	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 77. U.S. C. Inf

P. 1076, A. **U.S.C.T.**

William Randolph
Sgt., Co. *d*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd *H.A.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from

Co E 11, 3. Col Inf
Camp Camp Verde, 1860.

Roll dated

When enlisted

Apr 3, 1860.

Period for which enlisted

3 years.

When mustered in

Apr 8, 1860.

Present or absent

Present

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Transferred from
11th Regt C de Afrique
Dec. 2, 1863, Promoted
from Corp to Sgt pers. H.
No 37. dated H.A. Co
11th U.S. C. I. New Orleans
La Feb 9. 1865

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

R 10 H.A. U.S.C.T.
William Randolph
Sgt, Co *D*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd *H.A.*
Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from

77 U.S. Col' Inf'ty
Roll dated *Camp Tanager La Oct 11, 1860.*

When enlisted

Apr 3, 186*0*

Period for which enlisted

3 years.

When mustered in

Apr 8, 186*0*

Present or absent

Present

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Transferred from 4"
Ca. A Dec 2. 63, appointed
Sgt. Feb 9. 65. Prom'd
by transfer from Co
E 77 U.S.C.I. per S.O. 66
C.S. Hd Qrs Dept of
La*

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Randolph
Sgt. L, Co. *L*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 3*, 186*3*.

Where *New Orleans*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Apr. 8*, 186*3*.

Where *New Orleans*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transfd. from Co. E*
77 U.S.C.B.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark :

Scherich

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Randolph

Sgt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherich

R | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

William Randolph

Sgt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Scherich

R

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

William Randolph

Sgt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason of ex. of term of service to date April 2/66.*

Book mark: *Muster out on file - Rm. G. 3866 Jan 15/66.*

Scherich

R | 10 Mo A | U.S.C.T.

William Randolph
Serg't, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Mo. A.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Apr 2, 1866

Muster-out to date

Apr 2, 1866

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 60 ⁸⁴/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Joined as recruit
in Co "E" 4th Cd'a transferred
to 5th Cd'a (77 US C Inf) by
reorganization joined by
transfer from Co "E" 77 US
C Inf in obedience (over)

Book mark: _____

R Richardson

JAN. 15

5489436

* 1831 *

to S.O. 66 Series of 1865
from Red gars Dept of La,
mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of
service to date April
2nd / 1866

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Randolph

Sgt, Co....., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22 1867 .

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Joined by Transfer from
Co E 77 U.S.C.I Oct 1/65 S.O. 66 H.P.
Dpt of La Sept 22/65 as Sgt
Disch'd at New Orleans La Apr 20/66
at Expm of service*

Book mark: *V 131 P 232 71*

Burnham

2121
Rawland, Charles

Co B, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 See Rawland, Charles

2

26

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also

2122
Rawson, Henry C
Co B. C., 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

1st Sergeant | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5494445	26
2	5494602	27
3	5494756	28
4	5495059	29
5	5486836	30
6	5489423	31
7	5486837	32
8	5497925	33
9	20092-VS-1888	34
10	20092-VS-1888	35
11	20092-VS-1888	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 20092-VS-1888.

See also

504916

1911955 00 5000
M. S. 942143

S- 2959978 - And. S. D.

als. 1687825

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry C. Rawson

Ord. Sergt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 4. Apl., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Detailed from 6th
Reg't Mich. Vols. by special
order No. 102 Headquarters
Defense's N. Orleans,
as 1st Sergt.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: 20092-VS-1888

Feaster

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry C. Rawson
Ord. Serg't, Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Feaster

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry C. Rawson

Ord. Surgt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Heaster

R. | 10 H. Arty | U.S.C.T.

Henry C. Rawson
Co. C, 1st Regt. H. Art. C. Ia.
2d Lt., Co., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty.

Age 25 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La., Sep. 18, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sep. 5, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When September 5, 1863.

Where Camp Parapet

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered one 2^d
Lieut. in the 1st Artillery
Corps d'Afrique September
18, 1863, to take effect from
Sept. 5th. Honorably X
(over)

Book mark:

Philipsen

JAN. 15

5486836

1861

X discharged from the 6th
Michigan Volunteers, as
private, by Special Order
No. 231, Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the
Isuef, dated Septbr. 16,
1863, to enable him to
accept a commission.
Date of discharge
Septbr. 5th 1863.
To fill an original
vacancy.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry C. Rawson

1st. Sergt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7, Oct.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Henry C. Rawson*
1st. Sergt promoted to 2d.
Lt. in Co. "C" on 5th of
Sept. 1863. Promoted to 1st.
Lieut. on the 5th Oct./63.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Feaster

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry C. Rawson

Sgt
1st Lt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep^{and} Oct*, 1863 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from 2nd Lt*
(Same Company) from Octo. 3
63 and has pay due as such
to Octo 4. 63

On Special duty as Acting
Adjutant of the Regiment

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S.
Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

reference

R | 10 Na | U.S.C.T.

Henry C Rawson

2nd Lt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd N.A.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Oct 4, 1863.

Muster-out to date

Oct 4, 1863.

Last paid to

Never paid as Lieut, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1863 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Joined the ^{Regt} Service
as set forth on the within
Roll was promoted to
the rank of 1st Lieut by
Major General Banks
Comdg Dept of the Gulf (over)
X as shown on Roll

Book mark:

R. M. Richardson

JAN. 15

5489423

1891

mustered out to enable
him to accept pro-
motion. Heas pay
due as 2nd Lieut from
Sept 6th to Oct 4th 1863
both dates inclusive

R. 10 H. Arty. | U.S.C.T.

Henry C. Rawson
(Co. C. 1st Regt. 1st Art. La. Vols.)
1st Lt., Co., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty.

Age 25 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La., Oct. 9th, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 5, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When October 5th, 1863.

Where Camp Parapet, La.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out, as 2nd Lt.
Co. "C." 1st Artillery C. d. A., to
enable him to accept
promotion. Vice Lt.
N. L. Rich, promoted.

Book mark:

Philipsen

R. 110 N. A. U. S. C. I.

Henry C. Rawson
1st Lt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. C. A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 20092 U. S. 1888.

Record and Pension Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington,

March 8 1899.

Act of Congress (Private
No. 135) approved Feb. 27, 1899.
That the Secretary of War be,
and he is hereby, authorized
and directed to amend the
military record of Henry C.
Rawson, late first lieutenant
Company B, Tenth United
States Colored Heavy Artillery,
by setting aside Special Order
Number Two hundred and
seventy-eight, Department of
the Army, dated November
seventeenth, Eighteen hundred
and sixty-three, so far as it
applies to him, and granting
to said Henry C. Rawson, late

A. G. N. over

first Lieutenant, Company
B, Tenth United States
Colored Heavy Artillery, an
honorable discharge as of
date November seventh,
eighteen hundred and sixty-
three: Provided, That no
pay, bounty, or other emolu-
ments shall become due or
payable by virtue of the
passage of this Act.

In accordance with the
provisions of the act of
Congress above cited so much
of S.O. #278, par. 7, Dept. of the
Gulf dated Nov. 7, 1863, as refers
to this officer is hereby set aside
and he is honorably discharged
the service to date Nov. 7, 1863.

Discharge certificate prepared
by War Dept. and filed Mch.
8, 1899.

R. | 10 H. A. | U.S.C.T.

Henry C. Rawson

1 Lt., Co. C, 1 Reg't La H. A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 20092 - U.S. - 1888.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Dec. 18, 1899

The notation of March 8, 1899,
and the discharge certificate based
thereon are canceled.

Act of Congress (Private -
No. 135) approved Feb. 27, 1899.

That the Secretary of War
be, and he is hereby, authorized and
directed to amend the military
record of Henry C. Rawson, late
first lieutenant, Company B, Tenth
United States Colored Heavy Artillery
by setting aside Special Order Num-
ber Two hundred and seventy-eight,
Department of the Gulf, dated
November seventh, eighteen hundred
and sixty-three, so far as it applied
to him, and granting to said

E

Henry C. Rawson, late first
lieutenant, Company B, Tenth
United States Colored Heavy
Artillery, an honorable discharge
as of date November seventh, eighteen
hundred and sixty-three: Provided,
That no pay, bounty or other emol-
ments shall become due or pay-
able by virtue of the passage of this
act.

In accordance with the provi-
sions of the act of Congress above cited
so much of S. O. No. 278, par. 7, Dept.
of the Gulf, dated Nov. 7, 1863, as re-
fers to 1st Lt. Henry C. Rawson, Co. C,
1st La. H. A., who is shown by the record
to be the officer mentioned in said
act, is hereby set aside, and he is
honorably discharged the service to
date Nov. 7, 1863,

Discharge certificate furnished
by War Dept. Dec. 18, 1899.

R | 10 Hq. Art. U.S.C.T.
Henry C. Rawson
1st Lieut, Co. 6, 10 Reg't U.S. Cold Hq. Art.

NOTATION.

Book mark

36575
20092 r. 5. 1888

The Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, August 31, 1910.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of 1st Lieutenant,

Co. 6, 10 Reg't U.S. Cold Hq. Art.

to take effect from September 24, 1863,
to fill an original vacancy.

W. M. Gibson

(A. G. O. 188)

Copyist.

Receivd
Henry C.
1st Inf. Co., *10* Reg't *USAHA*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

10 U.S.C. 404
(Hear)

me
the

What is the
best way
to do it
and how
much time
will it take

1000

John

24th
 25th
 26th
 27th
 28th
 29th
 30th
 31st

To

Captain J. S. Crosby
A. A. A. Genl Dept of the Gulf

I do hereby most-respectfully beg that the Captain will allow me encroach on his most valuable time, with a few Statements of facts, relating to my Dismissal from the Service of the United States, which occurred on the 7th of November 1863. —

I was detailed from Co^d E⁶ 6th Regt Mich Vol^s (now reorg Arty) by Order of Brig Genl B. W. Sherman to act as first-Sergt in Co^d E⁶ 1st Sth Heavy Arty C. d. A. on the 7th of March 1863. and on the 5th of September I was promoted to 2nd Lieut in Co^d E⁶ 1st Sth Heavy Arty C. d. A. and immediately on reporting for duty I was detached as acting Quartermas^r and also Adj^t of the Battalion, Commanded by Captain S. Rygaard, on account of a deficiency of Officers in the Command it was necessary for me to act in the above capacities, on the 5th of October I was promoted to Senior 1st Lieut of Co^d E⁶ 1st Sth Heavy Arty C. d. A. and still continued to perform the duties

~~above~~ referred to above, up to the date of my dismissal
from the Service of the United States. —

By the above statement it
will be plain to see that, I was not in said Company (C)
during its reported insubordination, and its dismissal
from the Service. — Therefore I am not guilty of
the charges laid against me, which is wrong and unjust.

On the foregoing statement I, most respectfully
beg and petition that the Captain will intercede in
my behalf to procure a revocation of Special Orders
No 152 date Headquarters Department of the Gulf
New Orleans La November 7th 1863. and honorable
discharge me from the Service of the United States. —

I have the honor to be Captain
with highest respect your most Obedt Servt
May 27th 1864.
Henry C. Rawson
Carrollton,
Louisiana.

To
Captain J. S. Crosby
C. A. C. Genl. Dept of the Gulf
New Orleans.
Louisiana.

2129
Ray, Sanders

Co H, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-09561	26
2	5-5-09654	27
3	5-5-09793	28
4	5-5-09945	29
5	5-5-10094	30
6	5-5-10246	31
7	5-5-10396	32
8	5-5-10544	33
9	5-5-10643	34
10	5-5-10786	35
11	5-5-10864	36
12	5-5-10939	37
13	5-5-11011	38
14	5-5-11072	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

\$ 827555 P.O. m + m

\$ 1566663 P.O. m + m

\$ 1803819 P.O. Retd

\$ 1803724 P.O. aff

G. S. Wray

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sanders Ray
Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Nov 8, 1864.

Where born St Charles La.

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Nov 2, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Nov 8, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Dist. 3rd Ward Parish
of Orleans, City of N. Orleans La
Company to which assigned H.

Remarks: Mustered in to
date from date of
Enlistment.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1865

Book mark: _____

(356d)

Pennington Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Sanders Ray

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

Stoppage for
Ordnance 2¢

Book mark:

Perminator

(358)

Copyist.

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sanders Ray

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y + Feby*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Permyngton Copyist.

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sanders Ray
Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Pennington
Copyist.

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sanders Ray
Prof, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865 -

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Post Hospital*

Book mark:

Perminington
Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Sanders Ray

Pr.

Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan - Feb, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Wammaer

Copyist.

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sanders Pay

Priv., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Note for loss of
Barrance 16c*

Book mark:

Cammack

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sanders Ray

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Vanders Ray

Pr^t, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

M^{ch} 9 Ap^l, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gammal

Copyist.

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sanders Ray

Cvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 7 June, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Gammack

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Sanders Ray
Prov., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Lowry

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sanders Ray

Priv., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sanders Ray
Priv, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sunders Ray
Pvt, Co. *H*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge, La., Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date *Feb 22*, 1867.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ *41*^{*13*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....⁶/₁₀₀^{*00*}

Bounty paid \$.....¹⁰⁰; due \$ *2000*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Joined at orig. org*

Book mark :

Ray Sanders or Janders

, Co.

H

10th

Reg't

U.S.C.H.A.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. Muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jander Ray, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Nineteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans La the 2nd day of November 1864

Witness:

H. Palmerini Jander Ray
Thut 84 H. S. C. I. Mark

No. _____
Jander Ray
Volunteered at New Orleans
2nd November 1864
By H. H. Palmerini
Regiment of _____
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____
Consent of Mother
to Bureau

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

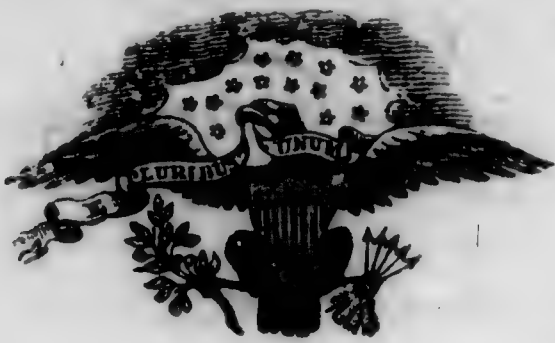
GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Louisiana



TOWN OF

New Orleans

I, *Sanders Ray*, born in *St Charles*
in the State of *Louisiana*, aged *Nineteen* years,
and by occupation a *Labourer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *20* day of *November*, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Sanders Ray*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *New Orleans*
this *22* day of *Nov*, 1864, *Sanders Ray*
BEFORE *H. P. Harrison* mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Arthur Humphrey
Surgeon U.S.A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Sanders Ray*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Blk* hair, *Blk* complexion, is *5*
feet *5* inches high.

H. P. Harrison
1st Regt of U.S.C.S. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *H*
10 Regiment of *U.S.C.S.* Volunteers, on the *8* day of *Nov*, 1864, at *New Orleans*

John H. Harrison
1st Regt of U.S.C.S.
Adj. Gen.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer to the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Janders Ray, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Single years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans La
the 2nd day of November 1864

Witness:

H. H. Raloville Janders Ray
1st Lieut 64th U.S. mark

Discharged _____
by _____
to _____

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____

Regiment of _____

By _____

Volunteered at New Orleans La
_____ 1864

No. 154

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Louisiana

New Orleans

I, *Janders Ray*, born in *St Charles* in the State of *Louisiana*, aged *Twenty* years, and by occupation a *Laborer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *3rd* day of *November*, 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Janders Ray*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *New Orleans* this *3rd* day of *November*, 1864, } *Janders Ray*
BEFORE *H. H. Humphrey*
1st Lieut - 84th Regt. I.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. H. Humphrey

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Janders Ray* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blk* eyes, *Blk* hair, *Blk* complexion, is *5* feet *5* inches high.

H. H. Humphrey

1st Lieut - 84th Regiment of U.S.A. Volunteers,

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B* of the *11th* Regiment of *Mississippi* Volunteers, on the *8* day of *Nov*, 1864, at *New Orleans*

Wm. H. Hamilton
1st Lieut - 84th Regt. I.
Recruiting Officer

Co *B*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

1st Lieutenant

1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5488486	26	42744304
2	5496711	27	663125
3	5496868	28	42785426
4	5497023	29	5413
5	5497174	30	42744497
6	5497211	31	42663102
7	5497244	32	3079
8	5497276	33	3045
9	5497327	34	2997
10	5489424	35	
11	5497353	36	
12	43227244	37	
13	40746866	38	
14	42728942	39	
15	42662958	40	
16	42557465	41	
17	42663261	42	
18	42739078	43	
19	42663236	44	
20	42785386	45	
21	5469	46	
22	42663177	47	
23	42785456	48	
24	5442	49	
25	42663151	50	

Book Mark:

See also 1st Ill Cav 77
94 Ill Reg 118

R 1086 A. U.S.C.T.
Albert Rayburn
Q.M. Co., 1086 A. Reg't U. S. Col'd *Hall's*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from

Roll dated

When enlisted

Period for which enlisted

When mustered in

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks

*Entered the Service
as Q.M. Ser'gt 1st
Ill. Cav July 1. 1861. And
was subsequently pro-
moted to R. Q.M. same
regiment appointed
from 94th Ill Vol to
present position. (over)*

Book mark :

Wm Scott

JAN. 15

5488486

★ 1891 ★

1

was detached to duty
in Qr M. General's Dept
Apr 8. 1865. in S. O no. 95
Dept of the Gulf. To
be transferred to 10th
U. S. C. A. (Hy) as 1st
Lieut.

VR.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Albert Rayburn

....., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*....., 186 5.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached service at
New Orleans S. O. No 95 H^d Qrs
Dist of the Gulf April 8th 1865
transferred from 77th U.S.C. Arty to
Co B. 10th U.S.C. Arty per S.O. No. 277
H^d Qrs Est. Dist La Sept. 25th 1865*

Book mark:.....

J. J. J. J.

R | 10th Regt. Art. U.S.C.T.

+ Rayburn
1st Lieut. 10th U.S.C.T. Regt.

Return

of Camp Parapet, La.,

for the month of

Oct, 1865,

dated

Oct 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Transferred to 3^d Batt. at Fort
Jackson La.

+ From Remarks

Book mark:

R. 10 N. Arty | U.S.C.T.
Albert Rayburn,
Sent Co. B. 10 Regt U.S.C.A.H.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of October, 1865,
dated Nov. 1, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: On duty in 2 M. D
at N. O. per S.O. 95, Hd. Qrs.
Sept. of the 9. April 8, 1865
Transferred from
77 U.S.C. Arty and assigned
to Co. B. 10 U.S.C.A. Arty

Book mark:

J. Tharion

R. | 10 Harty | U.S.C.T.

Albert / Cayburn,
Sergeant Co. B, 10 Regt U.S.C.A.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Nov, 1865,

dated Dec 1, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: A. A. G. M. at New
Orleans, La. 20 No. 95,
4th. 2rs. sent of the Gulf
April 8, 1865

Book mark:

J. Tharin

172

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Albert Rayburn

1st Lt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec., 1865

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

On detached service
at New Orleans by P.O.
No. 95 Hd. Qrs. Dept. of
the Gulf April 8, 1865.

Book mark:

Reif
Copyist.

R. | 10 H Arty | U.S.C.T.

Albert Rayburn,
1 Lieut. 10 Regt U.S. C.A.H.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Jan., 1866,

dated Not dated, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent on detached
Service. A. G. M. at N. O.
SO 95 Sept. Gulf Oct 18/65

Book mark :

J. Thaw

MR

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Albert Rayburn

121

, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y. 1st to Feb. 1866.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Absent at M.O. per
S.O. 16 Hd. Qrs. Pts. Jackson
and St. Phillip Feb. 27, 66

Book mark:

Reif

R. | 10 Harty | U.S. 67
Albert Rayburn,
1st Lieut Co B 10 Regt U.S. Cavalry

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of February, 1866,
dated March 1, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent with leave
SO No 17 Hd Qrs. Post
Feb. 27, 1866

Book mark :

J. Tharin

R. 10 Harty | U.S.P.J
Albert Rayburn,
1 Lieut. Co. B. 10 Regt U.S.C.A.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Mar., 1866,

dated Apr. 1, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent on detached
service 20 49 Hth Drs. East
District of La. Feb. 26, 1866

Book mark

F. Harn

R | 10 May 2567

A Rayburn
1 Lt. 10 Usca (47)

Return

of the Post of Port Hudson, La.,

for the month of March, 186 4

dated April 1, 186 4

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station Port Hudson

Remarks: AA 2 M. and
AC 1.

Book mark : _____

R | 10 H.A. | USCT

Albert Rayburn

1st Co B 10 Regt USCTa Hy

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of March, 1866,

dated March 31, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent on detached
service S.O. 49 Hd Qrs.
E.D. of La Feb. 26/66

Book mark:

B. Harrison

RR

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Albert Rayburn

121, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Now detached service
at Fort. M. L. S. G. Mo.
49 Md. Cav. Regt. W. L. S. G.
Feb 26 1866

Book mark:

(858)

Ref

Copyist.

R | 10 H. a | U.S.C.T.

Albert Rayburn
1st Co B 10 Regt U.S.C.T. H

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Apr, 1866,

dated Apr 30, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent on detached
service S.O. No. 49 Hd
Qrs East Dist of La
Feb 26/66

Book mark:

W. H. Harrison

R. | 10th Art. | U.S.C.T.
Albert Rayburn,
1st Lieut. Co. B. 10th Regt. U.S. Art.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of April, 1866,

dated April 30, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks:

Absent.
On detached service
SO. 49th Inf. East Dist of
La. Feb. 26, 1866, Post
2 M. at Port Hudson, La.

Book mark: _____

J. Tharin

Copyist.

R | 10 HA | 2567

A Rayburn
1 Lt. 10 VSCA (747)

Return

of the Post of Port Hudson, La.,

for the month of April, 186 6,

dated May 1, 186 6,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks: aa 2 m

Book mark :

W. S. Spencer

R. | 10 Harty | U.S.C.T.

Albert Rayburn,
1 Lieut. Co. B. 10 Regt U.S. C.A.A.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of May, 1866,

dated June 1, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: Absent on detached
service. On duty at Fort
Hudson, D.C. 119, 8th. Drs.
Sept. of La May 25, 1866

Book mark: _____

J. Tharin

R | 10 H.A. | U.S.C.T.

Albert Rayburn
1st Co B 10 Regt U.S.C. Art Hvy

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of May, 1866,

dated not dated, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: absent on detached
service S.O. No. 49 Hd
Qrs East Dist La Feb
26/66

Book mark: _____

W. Harrison

R

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Albert Rayburn

1st Lt

, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1866

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

on detached service
at Fort Hudson Ia. by
S.O. No 119 Ad. Gen. Dept.
of Sw. dated May 26 1866

Book mark:

2833246

(358)

Ref

Copyist.

R | 10 H. a. | U.S.A.

Albert Rayburn
1st Lt Co B 10 Regt U.S.C. Arty Ky

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of June, 1866,

dated June 30, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: Absent on detached
service S.O. 49 & 9.
E.D. of La Feb. 26/66

Book mark: _____

Rayburn

R. | 10 Harty | U.S.C. 2.
Albert Rayburn,
1st Lieut Co. B. 10 Regt W.I.C.A. 119

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of

June, 1866,
June 30, 1866,

dated

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Absent on detached
service. On duty at
Fort Hudson, D.C. 119
C. & H. 2, Dept of La

Book mark:

J. Tharion

18

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Albert Rayburn

1st Lt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
at Port Hudson La. by
S.O. No 119 Ad. Ins. Dept
of Sec. dated May 26 1866

Book mark:

Reif

R | 10 H. a | 21867

Albert Rayburn
1st Co. B 10 Regt U.S. C. A. (Ky)

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of July, 1866,

dated July 31, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Absent on detached
service at Port Hudson
La. per S. O. No. 49 Hd
Qrs. Eastern Dist of La
Feb. 26/66

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

R | 10 Ha | U.S.C.D.

A. Rayburn
1st Lt. B 10 Regt U.S.C. a H

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Aug, 1866,

dated not dated, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent on Det.
service G.O. No. 49 cs H.
2. E.D. of La.

Book mark:

Bl Harrison

Copyist.

R | 10 Harty | U.S.C.T.
Albert Rayburn,
1st. B. B. 10 Regt. U.S. Col. Artillery (Hq.)

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of September, 1866,

dated Oct 1, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

On detached service
On duty with Co. G 10 U.S.C
Artillery, Ky. S.O. 24, C.O.
Sept 1st of Gulf.

Book mark:

J. Mann

R | 10 H. Arty | USCT

A. Rayburn
Lt Co B 10 USCA Arty

Return

of Forts Pike and Macomb, La.,

for the month of Sept, 1866,

dated Oct 5, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: _____

Official communications
received -

Order No 24 Par 6 Hd Qrs
Dept of the Gulf, New
Orleans dated Sept 13, 1866
When received Sept - 1866
Will remain on duty
with Co G until further
orders

Book mark: _____

Wm J Brodie

P

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Albert Rayburn

1st Lt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. & Oct.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*On detached service
at Fort Hudson by SO,
No. 49 Co 2^d Reg. Inf.
Eastern Dist. of La.
dated Feby 26, 1866.*

Book mark:

(358)

Hodges

Copyist.

Albert Rayburn
1st Lieut 10 Regt U.S. Cav. Heavy Art Co. 5.

of the Post of Baton Rouge, La.,

for the month of October, 1866,

dated October 31 1866

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark : _____

Curtis Clark

R. | 10 Harty | U.S.C.T.
Albert Rayburn,
Lieut. Co. B 10 Regt U.S. Col. (H.)
Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of *October*, 186 *6*
dated *Oct 31*, 186 *6*,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *Absent, on detached*
service with Co. G. 10 U.S.C.A.
(H.) O. O. 24 C.S. Sept. of
Gulf, Sept. 13, 1866

Book mark:

J. Tharin

A

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Albert Rayburn

1st Sicut, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec., 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged by
reason of expiration
of term of service
Dec. 10th 1866.*

Book mark:

Hodges

Copyist.

R | 1076a | U.S.C.T.

Albert Rayburn

1st Lt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd 76a

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La Dec 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date Dec 9, 1866.

Last paid to Nov 30, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Originally entered
Service at Bloomington Ills,
Feb 16th 1863 as private
in the 94th Ills Infantry
Vols. appointed 1st Lt &
Rqm. 77 USC Inftry (over)

Book mark: _____

R S Richardson

JAN. 15

5489424

1891

Dec 10th 1863,
Transferred to 10th U S
C A (Key) Oct 1st 1865
Service Continuous,
Entitled to three months
pay proper as provided
in General Order No
45 of 1865 Was kept
A.G.O. Pay due for Commdy.
Co. 4. 10th U S C A (Key) for
the month of Nov 1866
Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of
Service to date Dec 9
1866

P⁺

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Albert Rayburn

1st, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct-1865 to Jan 1866 Absent-
On detach'd service as a Q
Q M per S O 95-6 S Hd
qrs Dept. of Gulf Station
New Orleans La

Feb-1866 Absent-with leave
per S O 166 S Hd qrs Fort
Jackson & St-Phillip La

Mar & Apr 1866 Absent-on detach'd
service as a Q M at Port
Hudson La per S O 496 S
East-Dist of La

May to Aug 1866 Absent-on detach'd
service as a Q M per S O 119
CS Dept. of La Port Hudson La

Sept-1866 Absent-on detach'd Ser
as a Q M at Port Hudson
La S O 496 S East-Dist of La

Oct-1866 Absent-On detach'd Ser
with Co G 10 US (over

Book mark:

Albrosly

JAN. 20.

40746866

1899.

C. A. H. S. O. No 24
Capt. Dept. of the Gulf
Statia. Baton Rouge La
Nov-1866 Present-
Dec-1866 Less Mustered out
and honorably Discharged
at New Orleans La Dec
10/66 by reason of expi-
ration of term of service

Q

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Albert Rayburn

1st Supt. Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La. Feb., 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged Dec.
10th 1866 on expiration
of term of service.*

Book mark:

Hodges

Copyist.

R | 10 H arty | U.S. C.T.

Albert Rayburn
1 Lt 10 Regt U.S. Cold H. arty

Appears on

General Order

No. 67, dated War Department, Adjutant Gen-
eral's Office, July 16, 1867.

Appointed to be

Captain

BY BREVET

in the Volunteer Force, Army of the United
States, for faithful and merito-
rious services

To date from mch 13, 1865.

(400) J. M. Williams

Copyist.

10

Rayburn, A.
LT, Co. 10 H.A.
U.S.C. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 2
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 4
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports /
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty /	Transportation

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1831

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
10TH REGIMENT OF HEAVY ARTILLERY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN
THIS FILE:

- ☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE
RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.
- ☒ 10 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS
WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

Head Quarters Dist. Baton Rouge
Baton Rouge La May 17th 1865

Approved & respectfully forwarded

M. J. Lawler

C653

Brig Genl Comdg

In S. C. No 91. & 2.

A Rayburn
Lt. + Surgeon

10th U. S. C. A.

Office A. A. G. M.
Baton Rouge La
May 17th 1865

Edward... Hummery
Capt & A. A. G.
Dist of Baton Rouge
Capt

I have the
honor to request permission to proceed
to the City of New Orleans on busi-
ness connected with my department
to return immediately upon the
completion thereof. Time of leave not
to exceed four (4) days

Very Respectfully
Your obt. Svt
A. R. Hummery
Capt & A. A. G.

Approved

Holmes Hoag

Capt. & A. A. G.

Office Main Transportation.
New Orleans, La. Nov 30, 1865.

Payburn, A.
1st Lieut. 10th U. S. C. A. (76).

Reports himself on
attached service by
virtue of S. O. No. 95,
dated Hd. qrs. Dept. of Sa.
Oct. 18, 1865.

G. A. NORTON,
Capt. and A. Q. M.

Office Water Transportation,

New Orleans, Nov 30" 1865

Sir,

I have the honor
to report myself on detached
Service by virtue of Special
Order No. 95 Extra 2. dated
Adj. Gns. Dept of Louisiana
October 18" 1865

I have been paid
by Maj O. Y. Tenny Paymaster
U. S. A. to include Nov 30" 1865

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt

A. Hayburn
S. Co. B. 10" U. S. C. A. Army

Adjutant

10" U. S. C. A. Army

Camp Parafet

La

~~N. R. O. O. 18~~
New Orleans La.

July 1st 1866.

Chandler, J. G.
Capt. Cal U.S.A. a.g.m.

Request
that Ensign A. Rayburn
10th U.S.C. be relieved
from duty in the a.g.m.
Dept, and ordered to join
his Regt.

Sd. July 1st 1866,

E. V. D.

Office Chief Quartermaster,

DEPOT OF NEW ORLEANS.

New Orleans, La.,

Feb 1

, 1866.

Brvt. Col. G. L. Hartnuff

Ady
Sir:

The services of
Lieut. St. Rayburn 10th U.S.C. on
detached service in the
Office of Brvt. Lt. Col. E. S. Allen
A. Q. M. in charge of water
transportation, being no longer
required, I respectfully request
he may be relieved, and ordered
to his regiment.

Very respectfully
Yr Obedt Servt
J. J. Chandler
Capt & A. Q. M.
Brvt Col USA

Sto. 2nd Mil. Dir. of Gulf
New Orleans La Feb 1st 1866

Special Order
No 28

Lt. A. Rayburn 10th U.S.
relieved from duty in 2d
Inf. Regt

SPECIAL ORDERS, } HEADQUARTERS,
No. 28. } MILITARY DIVISION OF THE GULF,
New Orleans, La., February 1, 1866.

[Extract.]

2. Lieutenant A. Rayburn, 10th U. S. Colored Infantry, is hereby relieved from further duty in the Quartermaster's Department, and will, without delay, rejoin his regiment, now serving in the Department of Texas.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish the necessary transportation.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL P. H. SHERIDAN:

GEO. L. HARTSUFF,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:


Assistant Adjutant General.

C. O.,
10th U. S. C. I.

SR 661-66

Albert Rayburn
1000 St. 1st

SR 661 66

Filed in A.

Let this office
be informed that
you shall be
in charge of the
office of the
and the office
is that of the
and the immediate
relation to the
office is to be
in the performance
of the duties
there.

True

Head Qrs 10th Inf. (Col^d Art^y) (H^q)
New Orleans La

Feby 26/1866.

Lieut J. K. Moore

a.a.g.
Lieut.

I would respectfully
recommend the name of Albert Rayburn
1st Lt. Co. "B" 10th Inf. (Col^d Art^y) as well qualified
to serve as a.a.g.m.

Lt. Rayburn has always served in the
Quartermaster Dept. and his services
are not at all required with his
Company, there being in it but forty
men, and three officers are present for
duty.

Very Respectfully

Lambert

Yours most obed^t Serv^t
Harris A. Patterson
Capt 10th Inf (Col^d Art^y)
Bvt Brig. Gen^l U.S. Vol^s

Headquarters East Dist. La.
New Orleans Feb. 26th/11

Sherman J. H.
Br. Maj. Gen.

A. K. Wiers
Lieut. & A. G. C.

Special Orders

No 49. Detaching Lieut.
Albert Rayburn 10 U.S.C. Artillery
on duty as Acting Commissary
and Asst. Ch. Mr. at Fort
Hudson

Fitch

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
NO. 49. }

HEADQUARTERS, EASTERN DISTRICT OF LOUISIANA

New Orleans La, February 26th 1866.

[Extract]

I. First Lieutenant ALBERT RAYBURN, 10th U. S. Colored Artillery, (Heavy), is hereby detached from his regiment and will proceed to Port Hudson, La., for the purpose of performing the duties of Acting Commissary of Subsistence and Acting Assistant Quartermaster at that Post. He will immediately relieve those officers now in the performance of those duties there.

* * * * *
BY ORDER OF BREVET MAJOR GENERAL T. W. SHERMAN.

A. H. Wray
First Lieutenant, A. D. C.
A. A. A. General.

P. O. Port Hudson

At Port Hudson La
L.B. p. 88. April 8th 1886

Forney. E.D.

Maj 10th U.S. C.A. Hy.
County. Ont.

Makes statement in
regard to Lt. Rayburns Order
to go to A.O.

Under the
circumstances
approved

P.

Headquarters Port Hudson
April 8. 1864

Lt. Wood
A. B. C. A. A. G. East, Dist. La.

Sir -

I have the honor to submit the following explanations as to why Lieut A. Rayburn was sent to the city without permission from District Headquarters, and why the order was not sent at its date.

Lieut Rayburn A. A. Q. M. & A. B. S. loaded the Steamer A. G. Brown with surplus property at this post, and as there were articles of every description in the Q. M. Department, and consigned to different Quarter Masters in New Orleans - as much of it was badly damaged, and could not be securely boxed up and marked, for his own safety I deemed it necessary to send him to the city. After the boat came there was not sufficient time to send to New Orleans for permission -

That my order was not explicit was an oversight in me, and I will see that similar errors do not again occur.

A package of mail matter, this order
among the rest, was made up to go
on the boat with Sir Richard Rayburn, but
by some means it did not go until
Sunday the 1st Inst for Sir Laford
could not have reached
New Orleans before Monday night
the 2nd

Very respectfully
Yours truly
E. P. Loring
Major General
Comd'g Port

Headquarters, Eastern District of La.,

New Orleans, La., *April 10* 1860

Respectfully returned.

Under the circumstan

ces the action of

Major Sumner is

approved.

S. R. 9211-66.

BY ORDER OF BREVET MAJ GEN. SHERMAN.

A. A. Wood

1st Lieutenant, A. D. C.,

A. A. A. General.

Hd. Qs. West Dist La.
New Orleans La.
April 4, 1861.

Wm. J. K.
Lieut and A.D.C.

Calling attention to Sub
Order No 9 (C.S.) from
these Hd Qs and wishing
an explanation why Genl
Rayburn was sent to this
city without previous
reference to these Hd Qs.
and furthermore desiring
to know what the necessity
is for it.

Genl. Off Port Hudson

1 Lt. A. Rayburn
10 U.S.C.H.A.

Headquarters, Eastern District of Louisiana,

320.

New Orleans, La., April 7th 1866.

Major E. J. Loring
Comdg. Post of Fort Hudson

Sir,
Your attention
is respectfully called to several Orders No. 9. Current series
from these Headquarters- and you are directed to explain
why the order which brought Capt. Macburn to this
city, was not forwarded at its date; and further, what
the necessity was of ordering him here without prior ref-
erence to these Headquarters.

By order of
Brigadier General J. M. Sherman

J. H. Woods

Lieut. Col. U. S. A.

Chas. W. Ford

N. 87 D.L. 1866
Port Hudson La Aug 4 1866

Payburn A. A. 2nd M^{and}
~~A. A. C. S. Commanding~~

Requests Leave of Absence
for the period of ten days
for the purpose of visiting
New Orleans on business

File

Office A. A. D. M
Port Hudson La
Aug. 4th 1866

Acty Asst. Supt General
Headquarters Dept of La
Sir

I have the
honor to request a leave of absence
for ten (10) days to enable me to visit
New Orleans, partly on business with
the Staff Dept & have the honor to represent
and partly on business of a private nature

I have a very good and reliable
Sergeant that I can leave in charge for
that length of time. I think with perfect safe-
-ty, as there is no hot property here but
that is considered immovable or that
could be removed without attracting the
attention of every one living in since
the works, all of whom appear inclined
to look after the interest of the Govt
and are at all times perfectly quiet

and peaceable and the soldiers under
my charge here have never given one
particle of trouble to any citizen nor has
the citizens to them. They manifest no
desire to leave the works and go out
into the country nor do I believe they
would in my absence.

Hoping this my application
will be favorably considered

I am Sir

Very Respectfully

Saml Abbott

Wm Harrison

1st Lt 10th U.S. @ A (Hwy)

A. A. G. M & A. C. S.

Commanding.

File - see letter to L. O. Bay-
burn. Sept. 26, 1908 -

Office a. a. g. m. & A. C. S.
Port Hudson La
September 19th 1866

Major George Lee

Assistant Adjutant General

Head quarters Dept of the Gulf

Sir

I have the honor to inform you that I have been furnished with a copy of Extract. C. of S. O. No. 24 dated H. d. g. m. Dept of the Gulf New Orleans La Sept 13th 1866. And being under the impression that it is not exactly understood at Dept H. d. g. m. how I am situated. I beg leave to submit the following statement. By virtue of S. O. No 49 Ext. II dated H. d. g. m. Est Dist. of La New Orleans February 26th 1866. I was relieved from duty with my Company and came to this point for the purpose of performing the duties of J. M. Commissary, and in accordance with that Order I reported here and relieved both of those Officers of those duties, and the duties of both I have since and am now performing.

And as I am the only Commissioned Officer at this point and am responsible

For a large amount of D. M. property, I cannot think it is intended that I should abandon the same and proceed to "Baton Rouge" to go for duty with Co. G. 10th U. S. C. A. (4th Regt) A. Company with which I have never been on duty, as would appear from the way in which the Order reads,

The Detachment of Co. G. 10th U. S. C. A. (4th Regt) consisting of ten (10) Men, is all the Troop at this point, and were left here as a guard for the Govt property for which I am responsible. And I would respectfully inform you that it is my opinion that it would be decidedly detrimental to the interest of the Govt. to remove this guard before the property has been disposed of. I would also inform you that it has been advertised for sale, and will be sold at Public Auction on Monday Sept 24th 1866. But after I have sold all the buildings erected by the Govt, I will yet have on my papers ten (10) buildings that were here before the war and were taken up by the D. M. Dept.

When the place was captured. These buildings
I have been ordered not to sell consequently I
shall require an order to drop them from my
returns, which order I would be pleased
to have before being relieved from duty at
this point. And unless it is intended that
S. O. No 24 should relieve me, I would be pleased
to have the order that does relieve me give me
permission to proceed to New Orleans for the
purpose of turning in the proceeds of the sale
and to remain there a sufficient length
of time to close my papers, for I shall re-
quire a clerk and although I have authority
to keep one I have none. Nor can I get one
that is worth anything to come here on
account of the notorious unhealthiness of the place.

I hope you will give this your kind attention
for I assure you, I have no disposition to evade
obeying orders. but have written it because I thought
my position here was not quite understood at
Dept Hdqrs

I am Sir
Very Respectfully
Yours A. B. S. S.
A. B. S. S.
Lt. 10th A. S. C. A. My answer to S. O. 24

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

5488698

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

Mark:

B 10. H. H. H. U.S.C.T.

Edmond Raymond
Pri, Co. K., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. H. H.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *Co. B. 77 Reg. U. S. C. Inf*

Roll dated *Oct. 1, 1865.*

When enlisted *Mar. 11, 1863.*

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Mar 23, 1863.*

Present or absent

Company to which assigned *K.*

Remarks: *Died at Fort St.*

Philip La. Final statement
undmd.

Not taken up on rolls 10 u. s. c.
N. A.

Book mark :

Arny
Copyist.

NUMBERS.

77646	26
77647	27
77648	28
77649	29
Cards withdrawn and filed in	
envelope Reed, Isham where	
they belong July 2/92 m.s.	
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

A33-Vol 4-RBP-67

S-634721-2 and
D. 675711 P. 90

W. L. Glass
Exp

Open. Judge
Co A, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Corporal | *Corporal*

RD NUMBERS.

1	5489039
2	5495870
3	5493125
4	5493330
5	5493472
6	5493588
7	5493729
8	5490084
9	5493928
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also 75 and 88 U.S.C. I

51313260 Ro. mtrm
1767174 Ro. mtrm

JB David
Ex

P *100th Art* **U.S.C.T.**

John Red
Corp, Co., *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *100th Art*
Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *75th U.S. Col*

Roll dated *Nov 18*, 186*3*.

When enlisted *Aug 16*, 186*3*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Sept 28*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Transfd from 88th U.S. Col*

Aug 13/64 per S.O. 209

series 1864 Hb 2nd Lieut

and promoted Corp

Aug 13/65 S.O. 38 Hb 2nd

75th U.S. Col

Book mark : *100th U.S. Col*

J. Johnson

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Red
Copy, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from 75 U.S.C.T.
per S.O. 105 C.S. Hd Qrs. Dept. of War*

Book mark:

Hynes
Copyist.

R

| 10 H. Art'y.

| U.S.C.T.

John Red
Capt

, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan + Feb, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$

65
100 for

C + G. Equipage

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hoy

Copyist.

R | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John Red
Capt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar - Apr, 186*6*!
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. H. H.

R | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John Red
Capt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jul *Reel*
Capt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Steyn

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Gule Red
Corpl, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Date of discharge mustered out Sept 27. 66 by reason of expiration of term of service Paid \$400.00 Bounty

Book mark:

Nesbitt

R

10 Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Julius Red

Corp., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Art'y

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La. Sept. 27, 1866.

Muster-out to date Sept. 27, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1866

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 2 ⁵²/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Joined orig. reg. 88 U.S.C.S.

Transferred to 75 U.S.C.S. - A.O. 209 par

12. series 1864. Dept. of Gulf.

Transferred to 10 U.S.C.S. (N) - A.O. 105-

par. 12 series of 1865. Dept. of La.

Promoted Corp't Aug. 13. 1864.

Book mark:

R. E. Wilson

R | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Julie Red
Corp. A. 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Baton Rouge La Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transfd. from 75 U.S.C.T. as
Corp. S.O. 405 S of 65 Sept. 27.
Dischd. for exp'n. of term of
service Sept. 27. 66

Book mark: V 9 P 196 68
872 - 1880

William
Co. G., 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

2^d Lieutenant | *2^d Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-4/86838	26
2	5-508485	27
3	5-508635	28
4	5-508782	29
5	5-508929	30
6	5-509186	31
7	5-509442	32
8	R-2 CF-1866.	33
9	43226274	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 153001 RRP-90
R-2 CF-1866.

See also

P. 10 H. Art. **U.S.C.T.**

William C. Reddy

2^d Lt., Co. G., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art.

Age *21* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La., Feb. 16, 1866.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 16, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *February 16th*, 1866.

Where *New Orleans, La.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Commissioned as*
2^d Lt. 10th U.S. C.A. (Hq.) by the
Secy. of War (from civil life)
commission bearing date
Feb. 1st 1866. Mustered
(over)

Book mark:

Philipsen

JAN. 15

5486838

★ 1891 ★

X into Co. G. 10th U.S.C.A. (Hq)
as 2^d Lieut. in an original
vacancy. Company
numbers 144 enlisted men.

Book Mark:- Wm C.
Reddy is consid. by this
Dept. as Com^d. to the grade
of 2^d Lt. Co. G. to take
effect from Feb. 1/66.
Vide, 153001 R. & P. '90.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William B. Ready

2^d Lt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Commissioned in
10th U.S.C. Harty Mustered in
to Col' to date Feb 16/66.*

Book mark:

G. M.

Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William L. Reddy

2^d Lt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. F. W.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William C. Reddy

2^d Lt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On special duty
as acting post Q. M. and
A. Q. S.

Book mark:

G. F. J.

Copyist.

R | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

William L. Paddy

2^d Lt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 186 6

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

In New Orleans,
in arrest, Pr. f. o. N^o 163
Hd Qu. Dept of La. Aug.
3/66

Book mark:

G. Fox

Copyist.

10

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William C. Reddy

2^d Lieut, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Dismissed from
the service of the U.S.
by sentence of G.C.M. &
G.O. No. 5 Hd. Qrs Dept of
the Gulf dated Sept.
13th 1866

Book mark: 8457 P.M.G. Feb. 19/67

Wines

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William C Reddy

2^d Lt, Co. *G*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *App. from civil life*
mustered to date Feb. 16, 1866
dismissed the service by sen.
G. C. M. per S. O. No. 5 Hd Qrs
Dept. of Gulf. to date Sept. 13,
1866.

Book mark: *R. 21. V. 10. C. 2. 73.*
(over)

Wines

JAN. 16

5509442

1891

Book Mark

Dismissal revoked &
honorably discharged per
S.O. no 106 Ex. 2 of. July 18
1874

R | 10th arty | U.S.C.T.

W. O. Reddy

2 Lt 10 Regt U.S. Cald Hvy arty

Appears on

General Order

No. 65, dated War Department, Adjutant Gen-

eral's Office, June 22, 1867

Appointed to be

1st Lieutenant

BY BREVET

in the Volunteer Force, Army of the United

States, for faithful and
efficient services
during the war

To date from March 13, 1865.

(400)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

R | *10* *H.A.* | *U.S.C.T.*

William C. Reddy
2^d Lt., Co. *G*, *10* Reg't *U.S.C. H.A.*

NOTATION.

Book mark: *R. & P. 153001 with*
R. 2 C.T., 1866

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, *April 9*, 1890

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved
June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this
officer is considered by this Department as commissioned
to the grade of *2^d Lieut.*

Co. *G*, *10* Reg't *U.S.C. H.A.*

to take effect from *Feb'y 1*, 1866,

vice *to fill an original vacancy.*

Warren

Copyist.

Petty, C. W.

_____, Co. 10 Reg't USCRA

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

10-M. S. C. C. C.

Head Quarters Fort Pike
May 27th 1865.

Special Order No. 21

Orders Lieut. W. L. Biddy 10th
Reg. C. A. (H). A. A. G. M. and
a. b. s. at this Post. To
New Orleans La. on business
connected with the C. M. Dept.

Head Quarters Fort Sike La.
May 27th 1866.

Special Orders
No 21

2^d Lieut. W. B. Reddy 10th U. S.
b. A. (H). A. A. G. M and A. b. S. at this
Post. will proceed at once to New Orleans
La. on business connected with the Quarter
Master and Commissary Departments.

This business completed he will
return to this Post without delay.

By Order
Major E. P. Loring
10th U. S. A. (H).
Comdy Post.

W. M. Greve
2^d Lieut. 10th U. S. b. A. (H).
Post Adjutant.

2129
Redman, John
Co. K, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5488440	26
2	5487402	27
3	5512314	28
4	5512467	29
5	5512652	30
6	5489772	31
7	5513365	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

77 used.

S-1110916- P.O. m m.

01314469, and 100

165-3 548 P.O. app 10

S-2828463 P.O. Retd

J. B. Dowdy
Ex

R 10 H. A. | U.S.C.T.

John Redman
Cot, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. A.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 77 U.S. Col Inf

Roll dated Camp Pinalia Oct 1, 1863

When enlisted Feb 11, 1863

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Feb 20, 1863

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned H

Remarks: Rec'd by transfer fr

Co F. 77 U.S. C. I. stop

per Gen S. O. C. 10

Book mark : 200000

Wm Scott

P 1086 A. **U.S.C.T.**

John Redman
Priv, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co I 4th U.S. Col. Inf

Roll dated Camp Buzzards Bay, 1865.

When enlisted Feb 11, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Feb 23, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned H

Remarks: Rec'd by transfer
from 4th Inf. Co. A.
Dec. 63. Stoppage
of 10 of monthly
pay for one month
per Sentence of C.M.
pr G.O. No 14 Hd Qrs
of U.S. Army

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Redman

P

, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for

Sep. & Oct.

, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 11, 1863.

Where

New Orleans

Period

3

years

Mustered in:

When

Feb. 23, 1863.

Where

New Orleans

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Remarks:

Stop sentence P.O.

Court - \$10.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Hibbard

(3586)

Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Redman

Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Stop per sen. P.O.O.
\$10.

Book mark:

Hibbard

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

P John Redman

, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb., 1866.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Discharged by expiration
of term of service.

Book mark: 6652 P.M.G. June 26, 66.

(358)

Hibbard

Copyist.

R. 10th Arty | U.S.C.T.

John Redman
Priv., Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La. Feb. 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 10, 1866.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 35⁵³ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 2⁴³ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Rec'd by transfer from
Co. F. 77th U. S. C. I. Dec. 8, 1865
Dept. of La. Stoppage
for loss of ordnance and
camp and G. Equipage. Stoppage
\$10.00 Field officers Court per
(over)

Book mark:

H. W. Reed

JAN. 15

5489772

1891 *

G. O. No. 14 Ad Grs. 77th.
D. C. I.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Ridman

Pvt, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Recd by transfer for Co. F,
77 U.S.C.S. Oct 1/65 per S.O. No. 66
Hodgins Dept La. S. 1865. Dis by Exch
term Service Feb 10/66

Book mark: M.O. on file,

Floyd

2130
Redman, Jordan
Co L, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487748	26
2	5-488.284	27
3	5-513494	28
4	5-513640	29
5	5-513-807	30
6	5-514214	31
7	5-489823	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 77.2.5.C.21

Rep 410933

S. 1391560. P.O. India

C. E. Doughty

P 10 H.A. | **U.S.C.T.**

Jordan Richmond
Det, *Co A*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H.A.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from

Roll dated

When enlisted

Period for which enlisted

When mustered in

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark

A *10 H A* **U. S. C. T.**

Jordan Redman
Priv, Co. *L*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H A*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from

77 U. S. Col Inf
Roll dated *Camp Parapet La Crosse*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *Feb 16*, 186*5*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Feb 18*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *L*

Remarks: *Transferred from*

4th Cd H Dec 2, 63. Signed
by transfer from Co
C, 77. U. S. C. I. per
S. O. 66 C. S. H. A. Que
Dept of La,

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

R | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Jordan Redman
Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 16, 1863.

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb. 18, 1863.

Where New Orleans

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transf. from Co. C,
77 U.S.C.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark : _____

Scherich

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jordan Redman

Priv., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec.

1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherich

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jordan Redmond
Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1866

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by*
reason of Ex. of Service
to date Feb. 17/66.

Book mark: *Mustered out on file*

Scherich

R. 10th Hy Arty U.S.C.T.

Jordan Redman
Priv., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La, Feb. 17, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 17, 1866.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 11 ⁷⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Joined at origl. orgn.
of Co. C. 4th Cd'a transferred
to 5th Cd'a (77th U.S. C.I.)
by reorganization. Trans-
ferred to 10th U.S. C.A. Hy by
consolidation.

Book mark: _____

H. M. Reed

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jordan Redman
Pt 1, Co. *L*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer from*
77 USC I Oct 1/65 8066 Regts
1st of La Sept 22/65. Dis chd at
La La July 17 1866 Ex of service

Book mark: *V24 P237. 68*

Burnham

Need, Daniel

Co C, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5497758
2 5498154
3 5498255
4 5498352
5 5498451
6 5498575
7 5498716
8 5498855
9 5498994
10 5499134
11 5499270
12 5499406
13 5499541
14 5499678
15 5499812
16 5499947
17 5500077
18 5500213
19 5500339
20 5490178
21 5500484

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Reed

Pl, Co. C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Feb 4, 1864.

Muster-in to date *Dec 31, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 26, 1863.*

Where *Plaquemine La*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....
.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark :.....

.....

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Reed

Pt, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 4" to 29"*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Reel

Prvt, Co. C, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & apel, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

J. H. Anderson

Copyist.

R | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Daniel Reed

Pvt., Co. L, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1868.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

J. Hudson

Copyist.

R 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Daniel Reed
Pvt., Co. C, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

J. H. H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

P

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Reed

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

10821

(358)

J. Henderson

Copyist.

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Reed

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. H. [Signature]

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Reed
Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Reed

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Feb + Apr

1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Reed

Plt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gallade

R

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Daniel Reed

Plt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Ballade

R

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Daniel Reed

Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 20*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballade

R

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Daniel Reed

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st Dec.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

R

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Daniel Reed

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Reed.

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March April*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due U.S. for loss
of wrench \$ ⁴⁶/₁₀₀.*

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Reed

Priv., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 24 June, 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins
Copyist.

9R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Reed

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 2d Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

H. J. Robbins

Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

David Reed

Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammer

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Reed

Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *due U.S. for loss
of lampoon \$ $\frac{2}{100}$*

Book mark:

Hammer
Copyist.

R | 10 Arty

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Reed

Priv., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge, La. Feb. 3, 1867.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 3, 1867.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Due soldier \$ $88 \frac{14}{100}$; due U. S. \$ $46 \frac{75}{100}$

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ $\frac{28}{100}$

Bounty paid \$ $100 \frac{100}{100}$ due \$ $100 \frac{100}{100}$

Remarks: Joined orig. org. 1 H.A. Co. A.

now 10 U.S. Co. A. (14th) - Stop for
rifer & companion

Book mark:

R. E. Wilson

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Reed

Cor., Co. *C*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Baton Rouge, La Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *James Orig Ora*
Discharged Feb 3, 1867
by reason of expiration
of term of service

Book mark: _____

Hammer
Copyright

Reed, Frederick

Co., 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5488796	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

77 use sup

R 10th Art U.S.C.T.

Frederick Reed

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Art.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 77 Reg. U.S. Col'd Infy.

Roll dated Oct 1, 1865.

When enlisted Mar 11, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Mar 23, 1863.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Died at Fort

St. Philip La. Oct. 7, 64

Final statements
rendered

Not taken up in
muster rolls of Regt

Book mark :

J. L. Leonard

2139
Reed, Isham
Co. Fl. 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Wagoner

Wagoner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5486898	26
2	5504066	27
3	5504834	28
4	5504893	29
5	5504925	30
6	5505079	31
7	5505213	32
8	5505305	33
9	5505399	34
10	5505503	35
11	5505612	36
12	5505725	37
13	5505879	38
14	5506148	39
15	5507002	40
16	5497646	41
17	5497890	42
18	5498043	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

added by Omit. Jan. 29. 1897.

Book Mark: A 33 Vol. 4 R. L. J. 67

See also

S. 634721 2nd And.
S-940096 " " ret
P. 943408 " "
J 960409. Roman
S. 1260842 P.O. Det.

G. S. Doughty

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sam Read

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Aug 17, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 4, 1863.*

Where *Camp Parapet La*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. J. Freeman

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Asam *Reed*

Pt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 11th to 31st*, 1863 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark :

W. J. Fennell

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Reed

Pvt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep and Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Name not borne on subsequent rolls

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark : *A-33-Vol 4-RET-67*

effacement

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Sham Reed

Appears with rank of _____ on _____

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

(1 H. A. C. d. a.)
for the 10 Reg't U. S. C. H. A. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Mch. 6, 1864.

Where born Richmond Va

Age 26 y'rs; occupation Servant

When enlisted Feb'y 27, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5' ft. 7 1/2 in.

When mustered in Mch. 6, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned F

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Galligan

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Isaac Reed

Priv., Co. *F*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrolment to April 30*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Isham Reed

Pol., Co. *F*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Reed

Wagoner, Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 19, 1864.

Where born Richmond Va

Age 26 y'rs; occupation servant

When enlisted July 27, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans La

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 7 1/2 in.

When mustered in Nov 6, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans La

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 1st Enroll Dist La

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Isaac Reed

Wagoner, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Isaac Reed

Wagoner, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - 4 Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

R

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Isham Reed

Hagone, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Isham Reed

Wagoner, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Difference between
\$7 per month and authorized
pay due from enlistment
to June 30, 1864.

& Insured by company

Book mark:

R. G. Wasdon

R

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Isham Reed

Wagoner Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B G Masdon

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Isham Reed

Wagoner Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1st June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. G. Wadson

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Isham Reed

Wagoner, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 31, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. G. Mason

R

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Isham Reed

Wagon Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. G. Wasdon

R. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Johann Reed

Wagoner, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Sick in Camp.

Book mark: 2212038

R. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Reed

Wagons, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 7 Feby.*, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at Ship
Island, Miss., Jan'y 22. 66,
for Disability.*

Book mark: *V. 2. P. 50/68.*

R 10 H. A. M. U.S.C.T.

Iskahn Reed
Wagoner

Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date, 1867.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1867; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Joined at original
organization Appointed
Wagoner Aug. 19/64 Dis-
charged at Ship Island Miss
for disability June 22/66

Book mark: V. 5. P. 149/68. V. 2

H. A. M.

JAN. 16

5507002

* 1891 *

P 50. 68 124 P. 51
68

Reed. Isham

Wagner, Co. Lt., 10 Regt. U. S. C. H. A.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's) /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Headquarters, Department of Louisiana,

New Orleans, La., January 11th... 1866

To be discharged.

By order of Major-General E. R. S. CANBY:

Louis R. Baziaro

When the facts are not known by the surgeon, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as 1, 2, 3, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt of deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his endorsement thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Feb 5th 1866

By order sent to the Adjutant General's Office

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

1866
1614
Reg't of 10th

Headqrs East Dist of La.
New Orleans Jan 15th 1866
LR 163-66.

Respectfully forwarded
approved.

W. M. Mearns
Major, Assistant Adjutant General.

also sent to the
Copy furnished 2 and
Coke

Received (A. G. Office) 1866

W. M. Mearns
Major, Assistant Adjutant General.

17th 2nd Inf. Texas
Camp Parapet La
Jan 12/66
Rec'd for app'd.
James A. Mearns
Col. 10th Inf. Cal.

Headquarters, Department of Louisiana,
New Orleans, La., Jan. 15th 1866.

Respectfully referred to the

Medical Director

Dept. La.

By order of Major-General E. R. S. CANBY:

W. M. Mearns
Major, Assistant Adjutant General.

La
New Orleans Jan 16th 6
Respectfully returned to the Asst
Adj't Gen of the Dept
Discharge recommended
W. M. Mearns
Asst Col. Surgeon U.S.A.
Medical Director

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Wagoner. Isham Reed of Captain Jesse
Fettis Company, (5) of the Seventh Regiment of United States
Infantry (Regt) was enlisted by Lieut. Ridgout of
the Seventh Regiment of Infantry at New Orleans La
on the 27th day of February 1864 to serve 3 years; he was born
in Richmond in the State of Virginia is Thirty six
years of age, Five feet Six 1/2 inches high, Black complexion, Black eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Labourer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 30 days.* Pvt. Isham Reed
has been in my company since October 1st 1865 and
from that date has been unable to do much duty from
disease contracted since his enlistment.

STATION: Ship Island Miss
DATE: January 2nd 1866

Jesse Fettis
Capt
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Isham Reed of
Captain Fettis Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of Colloid Cancer in Ans and nates
On my opinion said disease did not
exist previous to his enlistment
His disability at present is total.

J. M. Hurley

DISCHARGED, this 22nd day of January 1866, at Ship
Island V. Miss

Jesse Fettis
Capt 10th U.S. C.A. (Regt)
Commanding the Reg't. Det.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

Cur of dis sent for May 7, 66

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Isaac Reed

Pvt. of Company "A"

10 Regiment of 11th (N.H.)

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed Jan 18. 1866

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Reed

Rank: Pvt. Company: F. Regiment: 10th

Arm: U.S.A. (Arty.) State: _____

Nature of Casualty: _____

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Colloidal bacillus in ano.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby.
Comd'g 10th

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jan 18, 1866.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Dr. M. R. 10th Louisiana.

Jan 20, 1866.

REMARKS.

Sent to Regt. thro' C. O.
E. D. of La.

af Ball.
Clerk.

Reed, Joseph
Co E, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5488544	26
2	5503624	27
3	5503771	28
4	5503905	29
5	5504045	30
6	5504174	31
7	5504286	32
8	5504409	33
9	5504506	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

47 U.S.C.A.

D

10 Sta.

U. S. C. T.

Joseph Reed
D Co. *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. Artz*
Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *Co. "F" 74 U. S. C. Inf.*

Roll dated *New Orleans, La Oct 11, 1864*

When enlisted *Dec. 22*, 186*4*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Jan'y 3*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Joined as a re-
cruit at Ship Island,
Miss. Feby 12th 1865*

Book mark :

(342)

J. W. Jones, Jr

Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Reed

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 2 Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 74th
U.S. B.I. to 10th U.S. C. A. Regt
per S.O. 84 2nd Sep
of La Oct 11-1865

First roll of es. in which borne

Book mark:

Karp

Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Reed

Priv, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hart

Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Reed

Priv, Co. E, 10 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Warr

Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Reed

Priv

, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for ordnance
\$ - 457 Due soldier \$ 100. 2^d
installment of bounty per Circular
27. Pro Mar Gen Office July 19.
1864.

Book mark:

Hart

Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Reed

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bank

Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Reed

Priv., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct.

, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Hagan

Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Reed

Priv., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec., 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

On daily duty as Co. Cook, since Dec. 20, 1866.

Book mark:

O'Hagan

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Reed
Art., Co. *E*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge, La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 22, 1867.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *26* ¹¹/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6* ¹²/₁₀₀

Ordinary
Bounty paid \$ *200* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Joined by transfer
from Co. F, 74 U.S.C. In. as
private S. O. H. 2nd. Dept. of
La. Oct. 11 1865*

Book mark:

O'Hagan

(361)

Copyist.

2135
Reed, Moses

Co C, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5497756

26

2 5498155

27

3 5498256

28

4 5498353

29

5 5498452

30

6 5498576

31

7 5498717

32

8 5498856

33

9 5498995

34

10 5499135

35

11 5499271

36

12 5499407

37

13 5499542

38

14 5499679

39

15 5499813

40

16 5499948

41

17 5500078

42

18 5500214

43

19 5500340

44

20 5490179

45

21 5500485

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Moses Reed

Plt, Co. C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Feb 11, 1864.

Muster-in to date *Dec 31, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 26, 1863.*

Where *Baguine La*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Moses Reed

Pvt, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 4th to 29th*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. J. J. J. J.

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Moses Reed

Pvt., Co. *C*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

* This organization subsequently became Co., 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

(358)

J. Underwood

Copyist.

R | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Moses Reed

Pvt, Co. *L* 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

* This organization subsequently became Co., 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

(358)

J. H. Anderson

Copyist.

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Moses Reed
Priv., Co. C, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

J. Henderson
Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Moses Reed

Priv., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(358)

J. H. Anderson
Copyist.

R | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Moses Reed
Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Due M & S for
Canteen \$1.55.

Book mark: _____

J. H. Anderson
Copyist.

R | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Howes Reed
Pub, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Due U.S. for lantern # 55*
1.00

Book mark:

Callade

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Moses Reed

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Moses Reed

Sgt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballade

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Moses Reed

1st, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballade

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Moses Reed

Private, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Due Ref. 65 Cents for
loss of haversack

Book mark:

Ballade

GR

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Moses Reed

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 3d Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recd U.S. for loss of
haversack \$ 60/100.

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Moses Reed

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 1st Feb., 186*6*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

(358)

Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Noses Reed

Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Moses Reed

Priv., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for May 2d June, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

9R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Moses Reed.
Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 2d Aug., 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins
Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Masses Reed

Pr, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammer

Copyist.

B

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Moses Reed

Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Due U.S. \$1.30
for loss of Canteen
& hardware*

Book mark:

Hammer

Copyist.

50
R | 10 Arty

U.S.C.T.

Moses Reed

Priv., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge, La. Feb. 3, 1867.

Muster-out to date

Feb 3, 1867.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1866

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Due soldier \$ $88 \frac{14}{100}$; due U. S. \$ $48 \frac{38}{100}$

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ $\frac{74}{100}$

Bounty paid \$ $100 \frac{00}{100}$ due \$ $100 \frac{00}{100}$

Remarks: Joined orig. org. 1st A. C. & A.

now 10 U. S. C. & A. (Hy). Stop for
screw driver, ripes & temp-
in.

Book mark:

R. E. Wilson

R | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Moses Reed

Pvt., Co. *C*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Baton Rouge, La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined Orig Otc*
discharged Feb 3, 1867
by reason of expiration
of term of service

Book mark: _____

Hamming
Copied

2135.
Reed, William

Co , 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487514	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Co H 77 use by

P. 10th A. **U.S.C.T.**

William Reed
Cot, Co. *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *10th A.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *Co. 10th U.S. Col'd Inf*

Roll dated *Camp Canapetta Co., 1864*

When enlisted *Feb 12*, 1864

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *March 11*, 1864

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Joined the Co*

as Private, Died at
Cd. A. U.S. Gen Hosp
New Orleans La. July
24, 1864 Final state
ments rendered

Not taken up on man-
uscript of Regt

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

2137
Reed, William

Co K, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Drummer

Drummer.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5488707	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R 10. H. Artz | **U. S. C. T.**

William Reed

Drum Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. Artz*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *Co. B. 77 Reg't U. S. C. Inf*

Roll dated *Oct. 1*, 1865.

When enlisted *Jan 1*, 1864.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Jan 16*, 1864.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks: *Disin Cd A. Gue*

*Hosp. N. C. Final
statement rendered.*

*Not taken up in rolls 10 H. C.
H. A.*

Book mark :

Amey

2138
Reeder, Claiborne
Co K, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5488442	26
2	5487658	27
3	5512316	28
4	5512469	29
5	5512605	30
6	5512750	31
7	5512873	32
8	5512993	33
9	5513133	34
10	5513366	35
11	40746875	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

77 Used
85 U.S.C. Inf.

A. 2935595 pomil
A. 2946481 pooff

J. 3 Dowd
Lyn

R | 106A | **U.S.C.T.**

Chauborn Ruder
Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H.A.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from

77 U. S. C. Inf

Roll dated

Camp Canapetka Oct 1, 1864.

When enlisted

Mar 6, 1864.

Period for which enlisted

3 years.

When mustered in

May 12, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Company to which assigned

H

Remarks:

Rec'd by transfer fr
Co H 77 U. S. C. Inf
stop for 16 days
1 Red Look

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

R 10 HA U.S.C.T.

Clairborne Reeder
Cor, Co K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd HA

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from

Roll dated

When enlisted

Period for which enlisted

When mustered in

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Joined Co at Orgi-
nal Organization
Stoppage for Screw
Driver, bone wrench
in Bed sack.

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Clairborn Reeder

P, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sep. & Oct., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 6, 1864.

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years

Mustered in:

When May 12, 1864.

Where New Orleans

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: Stop 1 screw-driver,
1 Bed-sack, \$3.73

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: _____

(8586)

Hibbard

Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Clairborne Reeder

P

, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 12th, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Stop for ordnance &
Camp G.E. Lost \$ 3.73

Book mark:

Hittang

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Clairborne Reeder

P

, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. Feb.

, 1866

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Oliverborne Reeder

P

, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mch. & Apl.

, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Clairborn Reeder

P

, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Clairborne Reeder

P

, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug.

, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

6

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Claiborne Reeder

Put....., Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*....., 1866.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged Sept 8, 1866
to enable him to re-enlist
in the Regular Army.*

Book mark:.....

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Clairbourne Reeder
Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept-1866 Abroad with leave
Recruit for the U.S. Army

Oct-1866 Loss Sept-8766 New
Orleans La Disch'd
Re-enlisted in the Regular
Army

Book mark:

Albrosky

R

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Clairborne Raeder

Put, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd by transfer from Co. K
77 U.S.C.I. Oct 1/65 per S.O. No. 66
Hodges Dept La. 6 1865. Was the
service Sept 8/66 to reenlist in
9 U.S.C.

Book mark: V 21 P. 21. 68. 147. 1881

Floyd

213
Reese, Branch
Co^L B, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487480	26
2	5496826	27
3	5496987	28
4	5497051	29
5	5497197	30
6	5497234	31
7	5497266	32
8	5497291	33
9	5497320	34
10	5497342	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

77 U S C Infy

C | *1026, A* | **U.S.C.T.**

Branch Reese
Plt, Co *D*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Hell*,

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *Co H 47 U.S. Col Inf*

Roll dated *Camp Donipedia Kas*, 186*6*.

When enlisted *Sept 1*, 186*4*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Sept 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks: *Drafted Assigned*

to Co Sept. 8. 1864

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

R | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Branch Rose

Rot., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from
79th U.S.C. Inf. to Co B. 10th
U.S.C.A. reg per S.O. No
277 Hd qrs Est Dist. La.
Sep 25th 1865.*

Book mark: _____

J. J. J. J.

MR

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Branch Reese

Pl

, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. 1 Dec, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ref

MR

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Branch Reese

Pl

, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y. 1861

1861

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. Reif

Copyist.

RR

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Branch Reese

Pl

, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*On daily duty in
Q.M.W. as engineer*

Book mark:

Reif

Mr

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Branch Reese

Pl

, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1 June, 1866

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*On daily duty as
Engineer at Rotary Steam
Pump. Lost for 1 Bayonet
lost. \$ 2.50*

Book mark:

(358)

Reese

Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Branch Reese

Pt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1866

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

on daily duty as
engineer in G.M. dept.

Book mark:

Reif

P

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Branch Reese
Pri, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. & Oct.*, 186 *6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On daily duty as*
Engineer in I. M. Dept.

Book mark:

Hodges

P

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Branch Reese

Pri, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec., 1866

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*On daily duty as
Engineer in L. M. Dept.
Due Soldier on acct.
of clothing \$51.70.*

Book mark:

Hodges

P

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Branch Reese

But, Co. *B*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La. Feb, 186 *7*.

Muster-out to date

Feb 22, 186 *7*.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 186 *6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ *64* ²² ₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6* ¹⁰ ₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ *none* ₁₀₀; due \$ *200* ₁₀₀

Remarks:

Joined by transfer
from 77 U.S.C.I. S.C. 66
Red. Ins. Dept of La.
Sept. 22/65 Stop for one
Spfd Rifle Musket one
Bayonet Scabbard one
(over)

Book mark:

1723. 1879

Howe

Copyist.

JAN. 15

5497342

★ 1831 ★

Cap Pouch one Cart
Box one Cart Plate one
Gun Slung one Waist
Belt one Waist Belt
Plate returned per G.O.
101 War Dept. A.G.O.
series 1865.

2145
Reese, Milton

Co B, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487479	26
2	5496835	27
3	5496986	28
4	5497050	29
5	5497196	30
6	5497233	31
7	5497265	32
8	5497290	33
9	5497319	34
10	5497341	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 2176-BJ-1884

See also 77 US6 Infy

Rep 343312.

J. 20 24 325 Po mrm
B 2764935 and m. 9

Pt. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Wigston Rose

Pt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from 77th
U.S.C. Inf. to Co B U.S.C. A. H.
per S. O. No 277 Hdqrs Est.
District La. Sep 25th 1865.*

Book mark: _____

Jornier.

P 10th A. **U.S.C.T.**

Milton Reese
Pvt, Co. *L*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd *H.A.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *Co. H. 7th U.S. Col'd Inf*

Roll dated *Camp Canby Oct 1*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *Sept 1*, 186*4*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Sept 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *L*

Remarks: *Joined the service as recruit.*

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

R

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Milton Reese

Pl

, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 1 Dec., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Ref

Copyist.

MR

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Milton Reese

Pl

, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

June 1st, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. R. L.

MR

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Milton Reese

Pl

, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March, & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reif

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Milton Reese

R

, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1 June 1866

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark;

Reif

R

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Milton Reese

Pvt

, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 1 Aug. 1, 1866

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick in Gtro.

Book mark:

Reif

P

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Milton Reese

Pri, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. + Oct.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*On daily duty as
Company Cook,*

Book mark:

Hodges

P

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Milton Reese

Pr, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec., 186 *6*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*On daily duty as
Company Cook Due
Soldier on acct. of
Clothing \$ 659.*

Book mark:

Hodges

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Milton Reese

Co. B, Co. *B*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb, 186 *7*.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 22, 186 *7*.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 186 *6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *19*^{*11*}/_{*100*}; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Bounty paid \$ *none*^{*00*}/_{*100*}; due \$ *200*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Joined by transfer*

from 77 U.S. Col. S.O. 66

Recd. 2nd Dept. of Lw. Sept

22/65 *Stops for 1 Spfd*

Rifle Musket 1 Bayonet

Scabbard 1 Cap Buck

Book mark: *2176 B.T. 184* *(over)*

Hodges

JAN. 15

5497341

1831

1 Cart Box 1 Cart Box
Plate 1 Gun Sling 1 Waist
Belt 1 Waist Belt Plate
returned per G.O. 101
War Dept. A.G.O. series
1865.

Regnard, Alfred
Co I, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5511205
2 5511303
3 5511391
4 5511470
5 5511620
6 5511820
7 5489989
8 5512062
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

R | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Alfred Regnard
Sergt., Co. *D*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enrollment to June 30*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 ..

Where

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Apr. 26*, 186*5*.

Where *New Orleans, La.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Drafted. Promoted*
from Private to Sergt. to

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark :

O. S. Clark

JAN. 18

5511205

1891

*date from May 19th 65-
by order of Capt. Bailey.
Commencement of first
payment by time Apr.
26, 65.*

R. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Regnard
Serjt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Serjt.
May 19, 1865. - A.O. No. 27
Hd. Qrs. Regt June 28, 1865.

Book mark:

A. S. Clark

R.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alfred Regnard

Srgh, Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Clark

R. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Regnard
Sgt, Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

O. S. Clark
Copyright.

R. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Alfred Regnard

Sgt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. S. Clark

R. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Alfred Regnard
Sgt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + Apr.*, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged. Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service to date Apr. 25, 1866.*

Book mark: *Muster out on file*

O. S. Clark

R. | 10 Arty. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Regnard
Serg., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La., Apr 25, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Apr 25, 1866.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ $19 \frac{81}{100}$; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ $\frac{33}{100}$

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined by draft. Appointed
Serg. to date May 19. 1865. per
S. O. No. 27. Hqrs. Regt. June 28. '65.
stop for one letter .01¢ 2 mun-
itions .02 - one spring rice .30¢.
Total 33¢

Book mark:

R. E. Wilson

R

10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Regnard

Serjt, Co. D., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Discharged. Expiration
term of service April 25, 1866

(Age 27.)

Book mark:

V 210 P 122.74

(861)

J. M. Harice

Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Alfred Regnard

Serjt, Co. D., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged. Expiration

term of service April 25, 1866

(Age 27.)

Book mark: V 210 P 122.74

J. M. Harice

214
Rego John

Co @ 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5497757

26

2 5498153

27

3 5498254

28

4 5498357

29

5 5498450

30

6 5498574

31

7 5498715

32

8 5498854

33

9 5498993

34

10 5499133

35

11 5499269

36

12 5499405

37

13 5499540

38

14 5499677

39

15 5499811

40

16 5499946

41

17 5500076

42

18 5500212

43

19 5500348

44

20 5500483

45

21 5489291

46

22 5490177

47

23 5500483

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also

J-944321-Ro. m+mm

J-944323-Po. app

S. 249365-6 and n. 20.

S. 26-42525 P.O. Retn

W L Glass
Exp

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John. Rego
Rt, Co. C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Feb 4, 1864.

Muster-in to date *Dec 31, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 12, 1863.*

Where *Plaquemine La*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Rego
Pvt, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 4th to 29th*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. J. F. F. F.

R | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Reynolds
Pvt., Co. C, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

J. Hudson
Copyist.

R | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Rego

Pvt, Co. C, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. 10, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

J. Henderson

Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Rego

Pvt., Co. *C*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*k*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due H.S. for ord*
\$ 0.02

* This organization subsequently became Co. *10* Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

J. Underwood
Copyist.

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Rego
Prt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Due U.S. for ord.*
\$0.02

Book mark:

J Underwood
Copyist.

R | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John Rago
Priv., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for
ord. \$1.02. Due
U.S. for Haversack
\$1.56

Book mark:

J. Hudson
Copyist.

R | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

John Rego
Plt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U.S. for Haversack*

\$.56
100

Book mark:

Dallade

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Rego

Priv., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 J.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

Book mark:

Lucas

R

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

John Rego
Capt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballade

R

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

John Rego
Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballade

R

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

John Rego

Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 20th, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballade

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Rego

Pvt.

, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

W

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Rego
Pvt

, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Rego
Pvt.

Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U.S. for loss*
of mule \$26
100

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Rego.
Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 2d June, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

A. J. Robbins

Copyist.

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Rego.

Det., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2d Aug., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Rego

Cor

, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1866.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*On det ser at Ft
Livingston La, per P.O
15 C.S. Hd, Gps Ft
Livingston*

Book mark:

Hammer

R 1106A | **U.S.C.T.**

John Rego
Priv, Co. *C*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *1106A*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept. + Oct.*, 186*6*.

Station *St. Livingston La.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grogan

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Rego

Pr, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Det Ser at Fort
Livingston, La, per
Special O No 1564
Hd qrs Ft Livingston

Book mark:

Hammer

Copyist.

R 10 H A | **U.S.C.T.**

John Rego
Chis., Co. *C*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H A*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*6*.

Station *Fort Livingston, La.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grogan

48
R | 10 Arty | U.S.C.T.

John Rego
Priv., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge, La. Feb. 3, 1867.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 3, 1867.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1866

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 89 ⁶⁵/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 22 ³⁴/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ²⁶/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ due \$ 100 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Joined orig. org. 1 N.A. C. & A.

now 10 U.S. C. & A. (1841) - Stop for
screw driver, niper, and
tampion.

Book mark:

R. E. Wilson

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Rego

Art., Co. *C*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined Orig. Oru*

discharged Feb. 3, 1867
by reason of expiration
of term of service

Book mark: _____

Hammer

Reimer, Simon
Co *K*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5488768	26
2	5488444	27
3	5512319	28
4	5512472	29
5	5512608	30
6	5512753	31
7	5512876	32
8	5512997	33
9	5513096	34
10	5513211	35
11	5513301	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *77 U.S. Inf.*

S. 69, 285 P. 6:90

S980 425 - Pomona.

Rep 460708

S 1395028 And W.D. (Clo)

S 1745-980 and 2nd

Ag. 1316089

J. B. Dowd
Ex

R 110 Hart U.S.C.T.

Cimon Reimer
Pm, Co M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hart

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 77 Regt. U.S. C. Inf.

Roll dated Oct 1, 1865.

When enlisted Jan 8, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Jan 17, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned M

Remarks: joined as recruit
Jan. 28, 65

Book mark :

J. M. Leonard
Coryist.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Simeon Reimer

P

, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Absent in conf. at N. O.
La. since Dec. 15, 65, waiting
Gen. S. O. M.

Book mark;

Wibbard

Copyist.

R | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Simeon Reimer

P, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sep. 1 Oct., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 8, 1865.

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan. 17, 1865.

Where New Orleans

Present or absent Present -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(3586)

Hibbard
Copyist.

R. 10 Ha | **U.S.C.T.**

Simon Reimer

Priv, Co. K 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Ha

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 77 U.S. Col Inf

Roll dated Camp Parapente Oct 1865

When enlisted Jan 8, 1865.

Period for which enlisted _____ years.

When mustered in Jan 17, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned K

Remarks: Rec'd by transfer
from Co. D. 77 U.S.
C.I.,

Book mark :

Wear Scott

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Simson Reimer

P, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Absent in conf. at Fort
Jefferson, Fla. for six months,
with loss of \$10. per month of pay,
per gen. G.O.M. in G.O. No. 70
Hdqs. E.D. of La. Dec. 2, 65.

Book mark:

Hioband
Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Simeon Reimer

P

, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mch, & Apl.

, 1866

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

In conf: at Ft. Jefferson
Fla. for 6 mos. with loss of \$10.
per mo. of moy. pay for said
time, per sen. G.C.M. in G.O. No.
70, Hdqrs. East Dist. of La. dated
Dec. 28, 65.

Book mark:

(358)

Hissard

Copyist.

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Simeon Reimer

P, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

In conf. at Fort
Jefferson, Fla. for 6 mos.
with loss of \$10 per mo. of mo.
pay for said time, per ser.
S.O.M. in S.O. No. 70 Hdqrs
E.D. of La. Dec. 28, 1865.

Book mark:

Hibbard

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Dimeon Reimer

P, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Ret'd. to duty from
conf. at Ft. Jefferson, Fla.
July 11, 1866.

Book mark:

Hibbard

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Simion Reimer

Put

, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1866.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

213068

U.S.C.T.

Floyd

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Simcon Reimer

Put

, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec.

, 1866.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Simeon Reimer

Put, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date

Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ ⁸¹/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 6 ²²/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Recd by transfer from Co.

D. 77 U. S. C. I. Oct. 1/65 per S. O.

No. 66 Hd qrs Dept La S. 1865

Recd \$100. Bounty comm'd at Fort

Jefferson for 6 mos. with loss of \$10.

per mo. of monthly pay (over)

Book mark: V162. P219. 73

Floyd

JAN. 16

5513301

1891

for said time per Sentence of
G. C. M. in G. O. no. 70 Hodges
E. D. of La, Dec. 28. 65.

Reimer Simon

....., Co.,

Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement <i>2</i>	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1831

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
10TH REGIMENT OF HEAVY ARTILLERY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN
THIS FILE:

- ☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE
RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.
- ☒ 3 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS
WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

Committee of
Dec 14th 1863 -

Simmons Barber

10 U.S.C.H.A.

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans.

New Orleans, December 14th 1865

COMMANDING OFFICER:

Police Jail

You will receive and hold, until further orders from this office, the body of

Simon Reimer

Co. K. 10th U.S.C.A. &

herewith delivered, in custody of Guard

arrested by order

of on the charge of

Sleeping on Post

preferred by

Capt. Goodale 10th U.S.C.A. &

and now on file at 186 Julia Street (2^d Wldg. "A")

Permitting the Prisoner to hold no converse with any one, except on written permission from this office or superior authority

BY ORDER OF

Al Jackson

Major & Provost Marshal.

Camp Parapet La.

December 14th 1865

Major A. M. Jackson
Provost Mar. Parish of Orleans.

Major,

I have the honor
to forward you under guard, Pvt. Simon
Reimer of Co. "K" 10th U.S. A. (Regt)
charged with "Sleeping on Post" & ordered
to be tried this day. Will forward you
description list, when I know the
result of trial - or carry do so at
once if you wish.

Very respy-

Your Obedt

G. A. Goodale

Capt Co. "K" 10th U.S. A. (Regt)

Headqrs East Dist of La.
New Orleans Dec. 1st 1865
Gen. 215.

Respectfully referred to
Lieut. Meloy J. A. G. C.
M. for trial.

By order of
Brigadier General Sherman
J. H. Wood
1st Lt. Col. A. A. A. Genl

² Knight Geo. W.

² 11th Dist. 10th H. S. B. A. (64)

Prepares charge and specification against Private
Simon Remus Co. K 10th
H. S. B. A. (64)

10th Q. 1st Batt. 10th H. S. B. A. (64)
Camp Parapet La.
Nov. 28. 1865

Respectfully forwarded

George Webster
Major 10th H. S. B. A. (64)
Comd'g Detach. 1st Batt
10th H. S. B. A. (64)

Head. Quarters U. S. Forces
Camp Parapet La. Nov. 29/65

Respectfully forwarded

James H. H. H.

Col. 10th U. S. C. A. 14th
Comd'g Post.

L. R. 348 - 93.

Charges & Specification preferred against
Private Simon Reimer Co. "K" 10th Regt. C. A. H.

Charges "Sleeping on Post"

Specification In this that Private
Simon Reimer of Co. "K" 10th
U. S. C. A. H. having been duly
posted as sentinel over prisoners
was found asleep on ^{his} post between
the hours of 10 and 11 o'clock P. M.

Her Sentence

This at Camp Par-a-pet-La
on the 27th day November 1865-

W. H. Wright
2nd Lt. 10th Regt. C. A. H.

"Witnesses"

2nd Lt. G. H. Knight Co. "K" 10 U. S. C. A. H.
Sergt. Green Coler Co. "K" 10 U. S. C. A. H.

Kemper. Thomas.

Co *L.*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Kemper</i>	28 <i>Thomas</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

R 110 Hob U.S.C.T.

Julian Remy
Priv, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hob

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mch & April, 1865.

Station New Orleans, La.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached from Co. B.
10th U.S. C. A. H. by S. O. 114
Hd Bro. D. G. April 20, 1865

Book mark:

Croghan

H.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Julian Remay
Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Drafted & M/in April
7/65 at New Orleans.
for 1 year.

Book mark:

J. J. J. J.

R

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Julian Ramsey

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Ramsey

11. | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Julian Remy
Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Janner

R.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Julian Ramsey
Privt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sep & Oct.

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Sick in Quarters.

Book mark:

(358)

Forger.

Copyist.

MR

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Julian Ramsey

Pl

, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar 1 Dec, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Reif

Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Julian Ramsey.

Pl

, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

June 1st, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Must not on file

(358)

Reif

Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Julian Rummy

Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1866

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustd. out by reason
of exp. of term of service
Apr. 6 1866

Book mark:

(358)

Reif

Copyist.

R | 1076a | U.S.C.T.

Julian Percy
Priv, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd. 76a

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La Apl 6, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Apl 6, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 24. 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Drafted, Mustered

out by reason of expiration of
term of service to date
April 6th 1866

Book mark:

R. Richardson

P | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Julian Perry
Pvt. Co. *P*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La. Feb., 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Drafted Discharged
Apr 6 / 66 expiration
term of service.
(Age 32.)

Book mark: _____

Hodges
Copyist.

2143
Remy, Julian

Co B, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5489231	26
2	5496387	27
3	5496535	28
4	5496677	29
5	5496822	30
6	5496983	31
7	5497048	32
8	5497209	33
9	5489434	34
10	5497462	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2-934735--P.O. MxM

1668250 P.O. aff

5-2206554 And W. O

J. B. Dowd
Ex

R 10 Feb U.S.C.T.

Julian Remy
Tris, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Feb

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March + April, 1865.

Station New Orleans, La.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached from Co. B.
10th U.S. C. A. H. by S. O. 114
Ad Ans. D. G. April 20, 1865

Book mark :

Croghan

J. H. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Julian Remay
Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*Drafted + M/in April
7/65 at New Orleans.
for 1 year.*

Book mark:.....

J. H. Remay

JR

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Julian Ramey

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1865, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. Ramey

Copyist.

11. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Julian Remy
Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Janner

R.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Julian Ramsey
Privt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick in Quarters.

Book mark:

(358)

Jones.

Copyist.

MR

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Julian Ramsey

Pl

Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Reif

Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Julian Ramsey.

Pl

, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

June 1st, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Must not on file

Reif

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Julian Ramsey

Pvt

, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1866.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Mustered out by reason
of exp. of term of service
April 6 1866

Book mark:

(858)

Reif

Copyist.

P | *1076a* | **U.S.C.T.**

Julian Leray
Priv, Co. *B*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *76a*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La *Apr 6*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date

Apr 6, 186*6*.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *24*. 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Drafted* *Mustered*

out by reason of expiration of
term of service to date
April 6th 1866

Book mark: _____

R. Richardson

P | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Julian Perry
Pvt, Co. *P*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La. Feb., 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Drafted Discharged
Apr 6/66 expiration
term of service.
(Age 32.)

Book mark : _____

Hodges

Copyist.

2146
Key, Leon

Co I, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5511296	26
2	5512201	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Leon Rey

Prvt., Co. *D*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enrollment to June 30*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 ..

Where

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Apr. 15*, 186*5*.

Where *New Orleans, La.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Drafted. Reser-*
ted from Garrison.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark :

J. S. Clary

JAN. 16

5511296

★ 1891 ★

*Ft. St. Philip, La.,
June 8, 65.-*

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Leon Key
Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 1867.

Last paid to *never paid* _____, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1867; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 13 ³⁵/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined at Orig. Org'n*
Deserted at Fort St. Philip La
June 8th 1865
(Age 24)

x corrected by J. M. Stancer, En

Book mark: _____

2176
Reyes, Francis
Co. I, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5511201	26
2	5571299	27
3	5511387	28
4	5511466	29
5	5511616	30
6	5511817	31
7	5489969	32
8	5512058	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

A. 808496 P. aff
D. 1639608 P. m. m.
Alt. 201 - Santa Brissard

J. B. Dowel
Ex

R. | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Francis Reyes
1st Sngl, Co. *I*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enrollment to June 30*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When *April 16*, 1865.

Where *New Orleans, La.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Drafted. Promoted*
from Private to 1st Sngl

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark :

JAN. 16

5511201

1891

*to date from May 19th 65-
by order of Capt Bailey
Commencement of first
payment by time Apr. 15-65.
Sick in quarters.*

R. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Francis Reyes

1st Srgt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed 1st Srgt.*
May 19, 1865 - 50. 40.27 Hd. grs.
Ret June 28, 1865 - Sick in
grs.

Book mark:

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Francis Reyes

1st Bn, Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *100*

A. S. Clark

Copyist.

R.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Francis Reyes

1st Sngl, Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

O. T. Clark

Copyist.

R. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Francis Hayes

1st Surgt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. + Feb.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. S. Clark

R. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Francis Reyes
1st Regt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov. & Apr.*, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged. Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service to date Apr. 14, 1866*

Book mark: *Muster out on file.*

O. S. Clark

R | 10 Arty | U.S.C.T.

Francis Keyser

1st Serg. Co. I, 11 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La, Apr. 14, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 14, 1866.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1866

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 33 ¹⁷/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Issued by draft. Appoint-
ed 1st Serg. to date May 19, 1865.
per sp. or. No. 27 H's gra. Regt. June
28, 1865.

Book mark:

R. E. Wilson

K | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Francis Reyes

1st Sergt, Co. *I*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La, *Feb 22*, 186*7*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged, expiration*
term of service April 14, 1866

(Age 35.)

Book mark : _____

(861)

J. M. Hance

Copyist.

Co. E, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5488604	26
2	5503622	27
3	5503770	28
4	5503984	29
5	5503973	30
6	5504103	31
7	5504287	32
8	5504410	33
9	5504507	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 74 used.

R

10th U.S.C.T.

Nathan Reynolds
Prt, Co., 10 Reg't U.S. Col'd St. Arty

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co. "A" 1st U.S. C. Inf.

Roll dated New Orleans, La Oct 11, 1864

When enlisted April 14, 1864

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in April 20, 1864

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Joined as recruit
Co. "B" 20 Inf. bda
(9) U.S. C. Inf. Trans.
to Co. "A" 1st U.S. C. Inf.
July 20 '64 per S.D.
Miss Div of
West Miss.

Book mark :

J. W. Jones, Jr.
Copyist.

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nathan Reynolds

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 2 Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 74th
U.S.C. to 10th U.S.C. & Ky.
per S.O. of War Dept
of La Oct 11-1865.

First roll in which borne.

Book mark:

Hart

Copyist.

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nathan Reynolds
Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Nathan Reynolds

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Nathan Reynolds

Capt Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted May 1st 1866
one U.S. for ordnance \$-22.

Book mark:

Wark

Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Nathan Reynolds

Capt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mark

Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Nathan Reynolds

Priv., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stopped for C. & G. Equipage
lost \$99.25. Reduced to the
ranks from Corporal Oct.
15, 1866.*

Book mark:

O'Hagan

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Nathan Reynolds

Prs, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Hagan

Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Nathan Reynolds
Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge, La, Feb. 22, 1867.
Muster-out to date Feb. 22, 1867.
Last paid to Dec. 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 55 ⁸²/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c, \$ 6 ⁰²/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Joined by transfer from
Co. A, 74 U.S. C.I. as private
S. O. N^o 2r, Dept. of La. Oct.
11, 1865. Private to May 1, '66,
then Corp'l. to Oct. 16, 1866.

Book mark: _____

O'Hagan

2149
Reynolds, Thomas
Co G, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55-09794	26
2	55-09948	27
3	55-10097	28
4	55-10249	29
5	55-10399	30
6	55-10547	31
7	55-10714	32
8	55-11153	33
9	5-489940	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Reynolds
Priv, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

*Commencement
of first payment
by time March
30" 1865-*

Book mark:

(858)

Permyngton
Copyist.

R | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Reynolds
Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pennington
Copyist.

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Reynolds

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Quarters*

Book mark:

Pennington

P

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Reynolds

Pvt.

, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sep & Oct

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Reynolds

W., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Gammack

Copist.

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Reynolds

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan to Feb., 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(858)

Lammack

Copyist.

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Reynolds

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by
reason of expiration of
term of service to date
March 29, 1866*

Book mark:

Samuel R.

Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Reynolds
Pvt., Co. *H*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge, La. Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *joined by assignment*
Mustered out exp. of term
of service Mar. 29/66.

Aq 38 - Drafted & imp. Mar.
30 65. New Orleans 1 yr 1 Dis

Book mark: _____

R. 10th Hy Arty U.S.C.T.

Thomas Reynolds

Pvt., Co. H, 10th Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La. Mar. 29, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Mar. 29, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 21 ⁶⁹/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Joined as shown,

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

250
Rhodes, Josiah
Co D, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487061	26
2	5500643	27
3	5500728	28
4	5500802	29
5	5500870	30
6	5500939	31
7	5501010	32
8	5501093	33
9	5501167	34
10	5501309	35
11	5501450	36
12	5501588	37
13	5501722	38
14	5501836	39
15	5501942	40
16	5502033	41
17	5502129	42
18	5502209	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Post 333780
#1931384 P.O. m+u

McDowell
Tex

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Josiah Rhodes

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

(7 U. S. C. H. A.)
for the 10 Reg't U. S. C. H. A.. Roll dated

New Orleans La, May 7, 1864.

Where born Baton Rouge La.

Age 26 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted May 6, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 6 1/2 in.

When mustered in May 7, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited New Orleans

Company to which assigned D

Remarks:

Book mark:

Galligan

R | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Josiah Rhodes

P, Co. D, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Shadbolt

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Josiah Rhodes

Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Dif of pay from date
of enrollment to June 30/64
\$9⁰⁰ per mo.

Book mark:

Shadbock

R. | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Josiah Rhodes

....., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

(358)

Shadolt

Copyist.

R | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Josiah Rhodes
P

....., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

.....

Shadbolt

R | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Josiah Rhodes
Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

R | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Josiah Rhodes
Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Patterson

N | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Josiah Rhodes
Pt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Josiah Rhodes
Pr, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due U. S. for Camp &
Garrison Equipage. 10¢*

Book mark: _____

Patterson

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Josiah Rhodes
Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

R

10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Josiah Rhodes
Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. N. Sayre
Copyist.

R | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**
Josiah Rhodes
Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. Mayne
(358) *Copyright.*

P | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Isaiah Rhodes

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apr*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Amey
Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Isiah Rhodes

Prov, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Spring
Copyist.

R | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Josiah Rhodes
Prvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

R | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Josiah Rhodes
Pr, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. Roman

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Josiah Rhodes
Priv., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Leonard
Copyist.

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Josiah Rhodes
Priv., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Saton Rouge La, Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date *Feb 22*, 1867.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 17 ^{*24*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 6 ^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Bounty due each July*
21/66 \$100. Bounty due each
July 28/66 \$100.
Joined Co. by Private
from Enrollment

Book mark: _____

(361)

J. L. Leland
Copyist.

Rice, William C.
Co M, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

2^d Lieutenant | 2^d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487952	26	42692314
2	5488714	27	39
3	5514265	28	
4	5514418	29	
5	5514567	30	
6	5514817	31	
7	5514921	32	
8	5514986	33	
9	5515050	34	
10	5515157	35	
11	5515202	36	
12	76-250-07-1866	37	
13	43227398	38	
14	407468814	39	
15	42557413	40	
16	7464	41	
17	42692250	42	
18	2259	43	
19	68	44	
20	77	45	
21	84	46	
22	89	47	
23	95	48	
24	2301	49	
25	08	50	

Book Mark: 76-250-07-1866

See also 77 use Inf
38 mass Inf

R 1086a U.S.C.T.

William, C. Rice,
2d Lt, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd 86a

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 77 U.S. Col Inf

Roll dated Camp Parapet 12 Oct 1, 1865.

When enlisted March 31, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 8 years.

When mustered in March 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned M

Remarks:

Joined Service
as Private 28th Mass
bols at Cambridge
Mass Aug/62. Com-
missioned and mustered
2nd Lieut & C.S. A March 31/64
Rec'd by transfer from Co D
77 U.S. Col. per S.O. 66. Dept of La (com)

Book mark: 86-250-07-1866

W. C. Scott

JAN. 15

5487952

1891

Sept 22/60

R. 111 Art. U.S.C.T.

William C. Rice

2^d Lt., Co. M., 14 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 77 Reg't U.S. Inf.

Roll dated Oct 1, 1865.

When enlisted May 31, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in May 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned M

Remarks: Joined at Boston

Mass. at 1st Co. 38th

Mass. Vol'd Aug 11, 62

Commissioned and mustered

as 2^d Lt. 5 Inf Co. Mass

31. 1864

Book mark :

J. H. Lemmon

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William C Rice
221-, Co. *M*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept - & Oct -*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 31*, 1864.

Where *Ft St Philip*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov 31*, 1864.

Where *New Orleans*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Assigned to Co from*
Co D 77 U.S.C. by Consolidation
(Over)

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark :

JAN. 16

5514265

1891

Per G.O. No 3 dated Ad Qrs
to U.S.A. Hy. Oct-1, 05.
On Special duty as A.G.M.
and A.C.S. for S.C. 68 Ad
Qrs Fort-Macomb La Oct-
26, 05-

10

10 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

William C. Rice

2 Lt, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Relieved from Special
duty as a g. m. & a. l. s.
at Post Dec 22, 65.*

Book mark:

W. H. Wright

Re

10 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

William C. Rice

2d, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 7th

, 1866.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*On detached service
per S. O. 8 & d G. S. Fort-
McComb Feb 27. 66*

Book mark:

W. H. Wright

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

William C Rice

Lt, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. V. Wright

Re | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

William C. Rice

2d, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*0*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Special duty -
as Post-Adjt since May
28, 65*

Book mark:

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

William C Rice

2 Lt, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On special duty
as Post-Adjt - since
May 28, 66*

Book mark:

L. T. Wright

R 110 Hwy Art W.S. b. J.
Wm b. Rice

2000 Co. m. 10 Reg W.S. b. Hwy Art

Return

of the Post of Baton Rouge, La.,

for the month of September, 1866,

dated September 30 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: Present

Book mark : _____

Artis Clark.

R 110 Hoy ark 1902.6.7.

William b. Rice

Bⁿ Lieut Co. M. 10 Regt W. S. Cold Hoy ark

Return

of the Post of Baton Rouge, La.,

for the month of October, 1866,

dated October 31 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Book mark :

Curtis Clark

R | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U. S. C. T.**

William L Rice

2 St., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rector

R 110 H. Artillery S. B. T.
William L. Rice
2^d Lt Co. 110 Regt U. S. A. Art.

Return

of Forts Macomb and Bienvenue, La.,

for the month of Nov, 1865,
dated Dec 1, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Parent, Acting
A. L. M. and A. B. T. at Post
since October 26, 1865

Book mark:

W. H. H.

Copyist.

R

| 10 H. Art'y.

| U. S. C. T.

William C. Rice

2d Co., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wounded near
Contchartrain while absent
with leave Nov. 6/66.

Book mark: 142 930 R.B.K.

Rector

R 110 14 42y 12.5.5
William L Rice
2nd Lt 60th Reg. U.S. A. Infy

Return

of Forts Macomb and Bienvenue, La.,

for the month of Dec, 1865,

dated Jan 1, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Present, Relieved
from Special Duty as A. A. M.
and A. C. S. at Fort M. S. O.
No. 73. dated 1st Jan Fort
Macomb, La Dec 22, 1865

Book mark:

W. H. H. W.

R 110 14 Artillery 1st S. b. T.
William b Rice
2d Co 110 Regt S. b. A. Itys

Return

of Forts Macomb and Bienvenue, La.,

for the month of January, 1866,

dated February 1, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Present, on
duty with company

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

R 110 14 Artillery 12 S. 65
William L Rice
2 Lt. Co. 110 Regt U.S. A. Artillery

Return

of Forts Macomb and Bienvenue, La.,

for the month of

Feb

, 186

dated

March 1

, 186

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Absent, on detached
service in 10th & placed
Hdqrs. Fort Macomb La
Feb 27. 1866

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

R 110. Lt. Fatty 19. 8. 65
William b Rice
2. Lt. Co. 110 Regt. U. S. A. (Hq.)

Return

of Forts Macomb and Bienvenue, La.,

for the month of March, 1866,

dated April 1, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Present on detached
service in S. A. Co. 12 dated
Hdqrs. Fort Macomb La
March 29. 1866

Book mark:

Jonile

Copyist.

R 110 H. Artillery 191st B.T.
William L. Rice
2 Lt Co 110 Regt U.S. Cavalry

Return

of Forts Macomb and Bienvenue, La.,

for the month of April, 1866,

dated May 1, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks

Present, Re-joined
Company from detached
service April 5-1866

Book mark:

JOHNS

R 11014 Arty 123.6.1.
William L Rice
2^d Lieut Co. 110 Reg. U.S. Artys.

Return

of Forts Macomb and Bienvenue, La.,

for the month of May, 186^b,
dated June 1, 186^b,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Present on Special
Duty as Post Adjutant for
1.0 No. 19 1st d 2d. Fort Macomb
La. May 28. 1866

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

R 110 14 Arty 1915.65
William L Rice
2 Lt Co N. 10 Regt 1st 6 Arty

Return

of Forts Macomb and Bienvenue, La.,

for the month of June, 1866,

dated July 1, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Presently on special
duty as Post Adjt. since
May 25. 66

Book mark:

W. L. Rice

Copyist.

R 1104 July 1916
William L Rice
22nd 110 Regt A. Hy.

Return

of Forts Macomb and Bienvenue, La.,

for the month of

July, 1866,

dated

August 1, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Present on special
duty as Post Adjt since
May 28. 66

Book mark:

W. L. Rice

Copied.

R 110 H. Arty U.S.A.
William L Rice
2 Lt Col 110 Regt U.S.A. Arty

Return

of Forts Macomb and Bienvenue, La.,

for the month of August, 1866

dated September 1, 1866

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

(Present) On Special
Duty as Post Adjutant since
May 28 66.

Book mark:

W. H. Hill

R 10 H. 4th Regt U.S. I.
Wm. L. Rice
2 Lt Co 10 Regt U.S. I. Hy.

Return

of Forts Macomb and Bienvenue, La.,

for the month of

Oct

, 1865,

dated

Nov 1

, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks

Parent, James
Company Oct 18 1865 from
Co. D. 10th Regt U.S. I. by consoli-
dation in Co. No. 3. Hd
Qu. 10th Regt U.S. I. dated
Oct 1. 1865. On Special
duty as Q. A. 2m + A. 6. 3.
at Post No. 10 No. 66-11 d
at Fort Macomb, La. dated
Oct 26. 1865.

Book mark:

707

Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William C Rice

2 Lt., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct-1865 Present on Special
duty as Post-Q M

Nov-1865 Present on Special
duty as A A Q M and
A B S at Ft-Macomb La

Dec-1865-Jan-1866 Present-
Feb-1866 Absent on detach'd service
per S O & C S Hdqrs Fort
Macomb La

Mich-1866 Absent on det-service
at New Orleans La per S O
12 C S Ft-Macomb La

Apr-1866 Present-

May 10-Aug-1866 Present on
Special duty as Post-Adj't

Sept-8-Oct-1866 Present

Nov-1866 Drowned in Lake
Ponchartrain La Nov 6/66
while on his way to Fort-
Macomb La

Book mark:

A-230 Vol 6-b.J. 1866
Cover

W. Crosby

JAN. 20.

40746884

1899.

Book Mark contains
A G O Drowned Nov
6/66

R

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

William L Rice

2 St., Co.M., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge, La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1866 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Given by trans from 77 US.

62 for 10 66 108 Dr. Dept La. Sep 22/65

Entered the Service as Pvt in 38 Mass

Vol. at Cambridge Mass. Aug 11/62

as Pvt was to accept promotion as

2 St. 5 Regt. 6. d. A 77 US 6. 21 was

Book mark: 142930 108 10

Rice

JAN. 16

5515202

1891

Entered in Case Bontchatrain
La. while on his way from Case
port La. to Fort Macomb, La.
in business connected with his
company (M) Nov 6/66. Service
continuous from original entry.

R | 10 H. arty | U.S. 65.

William C. Rice

2 Lt 10 Regt U.S. Cold H. arty

Appears on

General Order

No. 67, dated War Department, Adjutant Gen-
eral's Office, July 16, 1867.

Appointed to be

First Lieutenant

BY BREVET

in the Volunteer Force, Army of the United
States, for faithful and mer-
itorious services

To date from

March 13, 1865.

(400)

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

R. | 10th H.A. | U.S. b. J.

William b. Rice

, Co. No. 10th Reg't U.S. b. H.A.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

No. 250. b. J. 1866.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov. 16th, 1866.

Col. James A. Hartwell
Slater. He was drowned in Lake
Rochester Nov. 6, 1866
while on his way from New
Orleans to Fort Pike.

See Co. F 38th Mass. Inf.

E. P. Converse.

Rice William P

Co. 10 Reg't 2nd USCT
8 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Forp Macmillan
Oct 26. 1865.

D. G. No. 66.

Headquarters,
Fort Macomb, La.,
October 26, 1865

Special Orders, }
No. 66.

2^d Lieut William C. Rice 10th U.S.C.A. (Regt)
is hereby appointed Acting A.Q.M., and A.C.S. at this
post; and he will receipt to 1st Lieut F. A. Ham, 7th
U.S.C.I. for all public property in his possession belong-
ing to said departments.

W. Forbes Wilson

2^d Lieut, 10th U.S.C.A. (Regt)
Commanding Post.

Head Quartermaster Fort Macomb
December 12th 1865.

Special Order

No 71



Headquarters

Fort Macomb, La.,

December, 12, 1865

Special Orders }
No. 71

2^d Lieut. William C. Rice, 10th U.S.C.A. (Vt.)

Post Quartermaster, will proceed to New Orleans, La, on business connected with his department, on the completion of which business, he will immediately return to Fort Macomb, La.

By order of

Henry K. Bicker

Captain, 10th U.S.C.A. (Vt.)

Comdg. Post

W. Forbes Wilson

2^d Lt. & Post Adjt.

Headquarters

Fort Macomb, La.,

February 8, 1866.

Special Orders, }
No. 7.

Pursuant to Special Orders, No 33, Par. Ia, dated Hdqrs East. Dist. of La, Feb. 7, 1866, 2^d Lt. William C. Rice, 10th U.S. C. Art. (Hq.) is detailed to take charge of, and report to the Mustering officer - at New Orleans, La., the detachment of enlisted men of Co. "M" 10th U.S. C. Art. (Hq.) who are to be mustered out the 10th inst. He will be governed by the instructions of the above-mentioned order.

By order of Captain Henry K. Bicker,
Comdg Post.

W. Forbes Wilson,
2^d Lt & Post. Adjt.

15.

Govt Macomb

Headquarters,
Fort Macomb, La.,
May 3, 1866

Special Orders, }
No. 15

2^d Lieut. William C. Rice, 10th U.S. C. Art., &c.,
will proceed to New Orleans, La., on business connected
with his company; on the completion of which
business, he will return to this Post.

The Quartermaster's Department will fur-
nish the necessary transportation.

By order of Captain Henry H. Bicker
Comdg. Post.

W. Forbes Wilson,
2^d Lt. & Post Adj't.

Headquarters

Fort Macomb, La.

February 27, 1866.

Special Orders, }
No. 8,

2^d Lieut. William C. Rice, 10th U.S.C. Art. (Bty.)
will proceed to New Orleans, La., in command of a detach-
ment of enlisted men of Co. M 10th U.S.C. Art. (Bty.) whose terms of
service expire this month, and who are to be conducted to
the Camp of Distribution. He will report to Capt. A. H.
McDonald, Com. of Musters, Dept. of La., and when the men
are discharged he will return to this Post.

The Quartermasters Department will fur-
nish the necessary transportation.

By order of Captain Henry K. Bicker,
Comdg. Post.

W. Forbes Wilson,

2^d Lt. & Post Adjt.

Headquarters,

Fort Macomb, La.

March 29, 1866.

Special Orders, }
No. 12.

2^d Lieut. William C. Rice, 10th U.S. C. Art. (Hq.)
will proceed to New Orleans, La., with a detachment of enlisted
men of Co. "M", 10th U.S. C. Art. (Hq.) whose terms of service expire this
month, and who are to be conducted to the Camp of Distribution
in that city. He will report to Capt. A. McAllister, Com. of Muster,
Dept. of La., and when the men are discharged he will return
to this Post.

The Quartermasters Department will furnish the
necessary transportation

By order of Capt. Henry K. Bicker,
Candg. Post.

A. Forbes Wilson,

2^d Lt. & Post. Adjt.

Head Quarters
Fort Macomb La
May 28th 1866.

Special Order
No 19.

2nd Lt. Wm C. Rice 10th
United States Colored Artillery (Heavy) is hereby
detached as Post Adjutant, to fill vacancy occasioned
by the death of 2nd Lt. W. Forbes Wilson. 10th
U. S. C. A. Regt.

Henry D. Pierce
Captain 10th U. S. C. A. Regt.
Comdg Fort Macomb & dependencies.

S. O. No. 22.

No. 22.

Headquarters
Fort Macomb La
June 28/86.

Special Order
No. 22.

A Board of Inquiry to consist of 2nd Lieut, Wm
Price 10th U.S. Art., will convene at Fort Macomb La at three o'clock
this P.M. or as soon thereafter as practicable for the purpose of investigating
and reporting upon the deficiency in a certain lot of Sugar. Revoked
June 15th 1866, by Order Major J. T. Harkness, C.S. New Orleans La to Lieut
George L. Taylor 10th U.S. Art., A.C.S. at Fort Macomb La and to
fix the responsibility for the same.

No other officer can be detailed for
manifest reasons, there being but two officers at the Fort.

G. L. Taylor
1st Lieut, 10th U.S. Art.,
Commanding Fort

2152

Rich, Nathaniel L
Co C, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

1st Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 57 8 6 8 3 9
2 5-4 8 9 4 3 3
3 5-4 8 6 8 4 0
4 5-4 9 7 9 2 4
5 R & P. 283257

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: A 33-Vol 4-RCT- 67
R & P. 283257

See also 47 Mass Vols

R + P. 362479.

S 2723874 Pomil

Q. 1580796

W. L. Glass
enf

R. 10 H. Arty. U.S.C.T.

Nathaniel S. Rich
(Co. C, 1st Arty. N.Y. Sa. Vols.)
1st Lt., Co., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hq. Art.

Age 29 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La., Sept. 9, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 5, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25th, 1863.

Where Camp Parapet La.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed to fill an
original vacancy in Comp.
"C" 1st Artillery N.Y. Sa. Vols.

Discharged from service
as sergeant in the 47 reg't
(over)

Book mark:

Philipson

JAN. 15

5486839

1891

X Mass. Vols. by Special
order No. 191, Hd. Qrs. Dept.
of the Gulf. Mustered
one senior first Lt. in
the 1st Artillery Corps
d'Afrique, Sept. 9, 1863
to take effect from
Sept. 5, 1863.

R. 10 H. Arty. U.S.C.T.

Nathaniel S. Rich
(Co. C. 1st arty. C. d'a.)
Capt., Co. 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. art.

Age 28 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La., Oct. 6, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When September 24, 1863.

Where New Orleans.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as 1st
St. Co. "C" 1st Artillery Corps
d'Afrique Oct. 3, 1863, to
enable him to accept
promotion. Original vacancy.

Book mark:

Philipson

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Nathaniel L. Rich

Capt., Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from 1st Lt.*
(Same company) from Octo 4.
63 and has pay due as such
to Octo 3 63

Not-borne on subsequent
rolls.

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S.
Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: *A-33-Vol 4-REG-67*

R & P 283257

Reperman

R | 1076a | U.S.C.T.

Nathl L Rich
1st Regt art La Corps d'Afrique
1st Lieut, Co., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd No A

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La Oct 3, 1863.

Muster-out to date Oct 3, 1863

Last paid to never Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: joined the Regt as
set forth on the within Roll
was promoted to the Rank
of Captain by Major Genl
Banks Comdg Dept of
the Gulf (over)

Book mark:

R Richardson

JAN. 15

5489433

1891

Must send out to enable
him to accept promotion
muster to take effect
Oct 3rd 1863.

Wes pay due as 1st Lieut
from Sept 3rd to Oct 3rd
both dates inclusive

R. | 10 N.A. | U.S.C.T.

Nathaniel L. Rich.

1st Lt. & Capt. Co. D, 10 Reg't U.S.C.N.A.
(1st La. Native Guards.)

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 283251.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, May 23, 1891.

See Co. B. 47th Mass.
Volunteers.

A. G. Neyhart

Reck, Nathaniel S.

Co. 10 Reg't U. S. C. H. A.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 5
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ms. 484, Chap. 104,
A

²
R. 101 C. T. 1864

Headquarters, Defences New Orleans,

New Orleans, May, 25, 1864.

Major George B. Drake,
Assistant Adjutant General,
Department Headquarters.

This case is respectfully re-
turned to Department Headquarters.

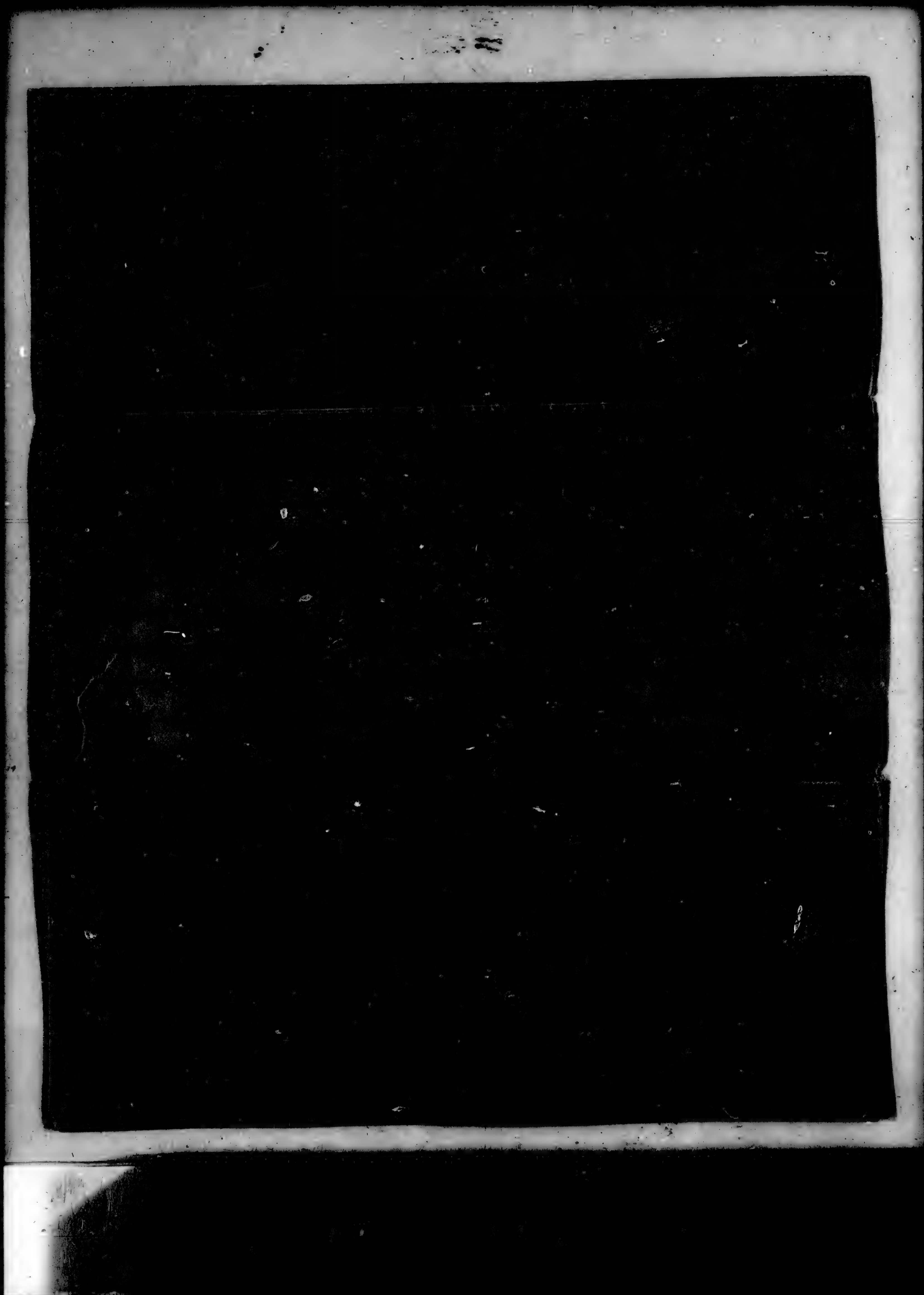
By reference to record on file in this Office
the papers inquired for, were forwarded to De-
partment Headquarters, November 6th 1863, by
Colonel S. F. Rickwith, then commanding
Defences New Orleans, with the following in-
dorsement, viz:

"I have the honor herewith to enclose a
report of Colonel Wm. R. Kimball, 1st Maine
Volunteers, Commanding at Camp Parapet,
by which it will be seen that the company
of heavy artillery (colored) commanded by
Captain Ryggord, stationed at the Parapet,
is in such a state of mutinous insubordina-

tion as to require ~~that~~ it be disbanded and severely disciplined. Such insubordination of a Company, as this report exhibits, indicates remarkably the incapacity or criminal action of the officers of the Company. The other paper enclosed is equally confirmatory of the condition and character of this Company, and I have therefore the honor, to recommend ~~that~~ it be disbanded and put to labor on the public works, and that its officers be dishonorably dismissed the service."

Very respectfully,

J. J. Reynolds
Major General.



Del Dr. Defense Orleans
May 26. 1864
Respectfully returned
with reference to inclosure
marked A.

J. J. Reynolds
Major General

Head Quarters Dept of the Gulf
New Orleans, May 24. 1864

Respectfully forwarded to the
Adjutant General of the Army
inviting attention to accompanying
report

A. P. Bank
Maj Genl. Indg

(3. Encls added)

Respectfully referred to Major
C. W. Foster, Asst. Adjt. Genl.
For remarks.

By order of the
Secretary of War
Louis H. Blount
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

March 17. 3
June 14. 1864.

War Department, Adjutant General's Office
Washington, June 17. 1864

Respectfully returned to Major L. H. Blount
Asst. Genl. War Department

It is respectfully suggested that Major L. H. Blount
be requested to furnish the Department with a copy
of the report of Col. W. R. Kimball, containing vols.
in which the written endorsement was made by Col.
C. W. Beckwith, Comd. Defense New Orleans, with
said report, it would seem to be impossible to
form a correct and reliable opinion as to the
action proper to be taken by the Department.

C. W. Foster

Asst. Adjt. Genl. Vols.

E. B. York 1. Aug 1864

Write for a copy of the
report and bill the bill

R. 161.6 T. 64

Maj. Gen. A. P. Banks
M. B. 56 a. 197

N. S. W. A.

June 18, 1864

General:

Adverting to the application for ~~and~~
~~an~~ ~~or~~ reinvestigation and Courtmartial in
my case made by Nath. L. Rice, late
Captain of Company "C" 1st Louisiana ^{Heavy} Ar-
tillery, who was dishonorably ~~dismissed~~
discharged the service of the United States
by Special Order No: 278. par. 7. 14th Dis. Depart-
ment of the Gulf, dated Nov. 7. 1863, which
was referred to you for report on the 5th
and returned by you on the 27th.
* ~~Subsequently~~, I am instructed by the Secretary
of War to request that ~~the~~ a copy of the
report of Colonel Wm B. Kimball, 12th Maine
Vols. Comd. at Camp Parapet, alluded to
in the report of Major General J. F. Reynolds
forwarded by you ~~to the~~, may be trans-
mitted to the Department as soon as
possible in order that the proper ac-
tion in the case may be had, ~~by the~~

R. H.

J. H.

LHP

arr at Ym

Maj Gen. A. P. Banks,

Quartermaster Department of the Gulf,
New Orleans,
La.

Maj Gen. A. P. Banks
M. B. 56 a. 197

R. 161.6 T. 64

R. 4. 11. 1002

1
P. 6, 6. 5, 1862

Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Gulf.

New Orleans Nov. 7th 1863.

Special Orders.

No. 278. } (Extract.)

x x x x
7. Company "C" 1st Louisiana Heavy Artillery
under command of Capt. Soren Rygard com-
manding Battalion stationed at Camp
Parapet of New Orleans, having been report-
ed by the Commander of the Defences of
New Orleans in such a state of insubordi-
nation as to indicate unmistakably the
incapacity or criminal action of the officers
of the company, and that the conduct and
character of the company is such as to
make the men composing it unworthy to
bear arms, Capt. Soren Rygard command-
ing Battalion, and the following named

officers composing Company "C", 1st Louisiana Heavy Artillery viz:

Capt. A. L. Rich,

Senior 1st Lieut. H. C. Ransom,

Junior 1st " W. S. Kenger,

" 2nd " E. Helton, are hereby

dismissed the service of the United States, and the company will be immediately disarmed and sent under guard to Port Hudson where the men will be placed at hard labor on the Public Works under the direction of the Comdg. Officer of the Post, until further orders.

The Quartermasters Department will furnish the necessary transportation.

Senior 2nd Lieut. James M. Stanton Co. "C", 1st Louisiana Heavy Artillery not having served with the company during its insubordination is honorably discharged the Military service of the United States.

By command of Major Genl. Banks
(Signed) G. Norman Leiber
Asst. Adj't. General

Official copy
Lew Foster

A. A. Genl. Col.

429) 691 1864

Washington D.C.

June 18th 1864

Louis H. Pelouze
Mr Asst Adj^t Genl.

Enclo

Requests that a copy of the
report of Col. Wm B. Kimball, 12th
Maine Vols. in the case of Nath^l
K. Rice, late Capt Co Cth 1st La
Roy Arty. dishon^{ably} disch^d by
SO No 178 par 7. H. Q. D. C. Nov 7th
1863.

10 uscha

War Department,
Washington City,

June 18th, 1864.

General:

Adverting to the application for a re-investigation and Court Martial in his case made by Nath. L. Rice, late Captain of Company "C," 1st Louisiana Heavy Artillery, who was dishonorably discharged the service of the United States by Special Order N^o 278, par. 7. Headquarters Department of the Gulf, dated November 7th, 1863, which was referred to you for report on the 5th and returned by you on the 27th ^{afternoon}. I am instructed by the Secretary of War, to request that a copy of the report of Colonel Wm B. Kimball, 12th Maine Vols, Commanding at Camp Parapet, alluded to in the report of Major General J. J. Reynolds forwarded by you, may be transmitted to the Department as soon as possible in order that the proper action in the case may be had.

Major General

N. P. Banks.

Commandg Dept. of the Gulf.

New Orleans, Louisiana.

Very Respectfully.

Your Obedient Servant.

Louis H. Pelouze
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

2153
Richard, Harrison
Co B, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Richardson	28 Harrison
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

2154
Richard, John

Co K, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5488710

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also

77 U.S.C. Inf.

R. 10. H. artz | **U. S. C. T.**

John Richard
Pri, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Artz

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co. B. 77. Reg't U. S. C. Inf

Roll dated Oct 1, 1865.

When enlisted Mar 21, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Mar 25, 1865.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

K

Remarks:

Died at C^d A. Gen.
Hosp. A. C. Final
Statements Rendered.

Not taken up on rolls of U. S. C. 1865.

Book mark :

Avery

2155
Richard, Richard
Co G, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5507177	26
2	5507453	27
3	5507599	28
4	5507745	29
5	5507883	30
6	5508023	31
7	5508162	32
8	5508294	33
9	5508443	34
10	5508592	35
11	5508744	36
12	5508891	37
13	5509038	38
14	5509157	39
15	5509233	40
16	5509343	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

D. 7710160- P.O. 90
Rep 359363

O. 1344662 P.O. m m
5-1721720- Rare.

h. S. Long 24
2

R *W. Harty* **U. S. C. T.**

Richard Richard

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded
organized as Col

~~for the~~ *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H 4*. Roll dated
New Orleans La Sept 20 1864.

Where born *Pittsylvania* *led to a*

Age *26* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Sept 20*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *New Orleans*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Brown*, height *5* ft. *8 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Sept 20*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *New Orleans La*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *to New Orleans La*

Company to which assigned *G.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

R | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Richard Richard
Pot, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 186 4.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

E. H. Brown

(358) Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Richard Richard

Pot, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Richard Richard

Prov., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Richard Richard

Prov, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

R | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Richard Richard
Prof, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

F. E. Porter

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Richard Richard

Inf., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1860.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 07/100 for

649 Equip
age lost or destroyed

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Richard Richard
Prov, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

73 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Richard
Art, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4 Dec., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Richard Richard

Privt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. F. Mc

Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Richard Richard
Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr. 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 95/100 for C.C. & G. E
Lab

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On special duty
in L.M. Sept

Book mark:

G. Fox

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Richard Richard
Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1866.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

On detached
duty at Port Hudson,
La per f. o. b. 8, 84th Div, Pnt
of Port Hudson, May 13'
1866.

Book mark:

G. F. 704

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Richard Richard
Qrt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1860.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

On detached
duty at Fort Hudson,
La, per f.o. 68, A. A. Dur.
Port of Fort Hudson, May
12 1866

Book mark:

G. Fox

Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Richard Richards

Priv, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wines

Copyist.

RC

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Richard Richard

Cpl, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted to Corporal*
Nov. 1, 1866.

Book mark:

Times

10 | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Richard Richard
Cpl., Co. *G*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Baton Rouge, La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date *Feb 22*, 1867.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ *18*^{*50*}₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6*^{*00*}₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$.....¹⁰⁰; due \$ *2*^{*00*}₁₀₀

Remarks: *Joined at Orgl, Org n,*
Pvt. to Nov. 1, 1866,

Book mark: *1866*

Richard Richard

, Co. G, 10th " Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of masters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Richard Richard desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 26 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans La
the 20 day of Sept 1864

Witness:

Trace McGuire Richard Richard
his
mark

No.

278

Richard Richard

Volunteered at New Orleans La

Sept. 20th 1864,

By Genl J. H. McGuire

10th Regiment of U. S. Art. (Ct)

enlistment; last served in Company ()

11th Regt of U. S. Art. (Ct)

Discharged 18

Consent not entered

to Bounty

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Louisiana

New Orleans



I, *Richard Richard* born in *Pittsylvania Co.*
in the State of *Virginia* aged *26* years,
and by occupation a *laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *20th* day of *September* 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Richard Richard* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *New Orleans*

this *20th* day of *Sept.* 186*4*,

BEFORE

Richard Richard
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. D. Master
10th U.S.C.A. (H) EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Richard Richard*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Brown* eyes, *Blk* hair, *Brown* complexion, is
feet *8 1/2* inches high.

J. Grace McGuire Lt
10th Regiment of *U.S.C. A.V.* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *D*,
10th Regiment of *U.S.C. A.V.* Volunteers, on the *20th* day of *September*, 186*4*, at *New Orleans*.

J. D. Chamberlain
Capt. 10th U.S.C. A.V. (26)
U.S.C. A.V.

2158
Richards, Dick

Co K, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487659	26
2	5488443	27
3	5512317	28
4	5512470	29
5	5512606	30
6	5512751	31
7	5512874	32
8	5512995	33
9	5513094	34
10	5513209	35
11	5513299	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

77 U.S.C.A.

b. 127 3132 - Pa. m. m.

1831625 Pa. m. m.

1831587 Pa. m. m.

1831586 Pa. m. m.

S. 1924675 and W. 10

J. B. Dowd
Ex

R | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Dick Richards

P, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sep. 1 Oct., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 6, 1864.

Where New Orleans, La.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When May 12, 1864.

Where New Orleans

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Stop 1 bed sack, 1 mosquito
bar, \$5.50 Stop sentence P. O. Court
\$10. Daily duty in hosp.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(3586)

Hibbard
Copyist.

R 1086A **U.S.C.T.**
Geck Richards
Co, *Co. H*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from

Roll dated *77th Col Inf*
Camp Campida Cell, 186*5*.

When enlisted *May 6*, 186*4*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *May 12*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *R*

Remarks: *Joined Co at*

Original Organiza
tion, Stoppage for
Bed Sack and Mosquito
Bar, To forfeit to U.S.
Pen (10) Dollars / month
by pay for one month
by Sentence of S.D.C

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

R 10th A. U.S.C.T.

Dick Richards

Pvt, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H.A.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 47 U.S. Col Inf

Roll dated Camp Onapetua Oct 1, 1864

When enlisted May 6, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in May 12, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned K

Remarks: Rec'd by transfer fr

Co K stop for 1 B sock

1 M Bar stop per Sen

S.O.C. \$10

Book mark :

Wear Scott

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Dick Richards

P, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop for Camp H.E.
lost - \$ 5.50

Stop per sen. T.O.C.
\$ 10.

Book mark:

Hibbard

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Dick Richards

P

, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. Feb.

, 1866

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

Copyist.

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Dick Richards

P, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: On daily duty as
hosp. attendant.

Book mark:

Hibbard

Copyist.

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.
Dick Richards
P, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Hospital attendant.

Book mark:

(358)

Hibbard

Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Dick Richards

P

, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On daily duty as
hospital attendant.

Book mark:

Hillard

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wick Richards

Put

, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 7 Oct

, 1866.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

On daily duty as
Hospital attendant.

Book mark:

Lloyd

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Hick Richard

Put

, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec.

, 1866.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

On daily duty as Hospital attendant.

Book mark:

Floyd

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wick Richard

Put, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 76 ³⁴ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 6 ²² 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Recd by transfer from Co. K
77 U. S. C. I. Oct 1/65 per S. O. No.
66, Dept Ha. S. 1865, \$100⁰⁰ Bounty
due under Act of Congress July
26.65 \$100. Bounty due under
Act of Congress July 28.66

Book mark:

Hoyd

213
Richards, John

1st

Co H, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-0 9 5 6 3	26
2	5-5-0 9 6 5 5	27
3	5-5-0 9 7 9 6	28
4	5-5-0 9 9 4 6	29
5	5-5-1 0 0 9 5	30
6	5-5-1 0 2 4 7	31
7	5-5-1 0 3 9 7	32
8	5-5-1 0 5 4 5	33
9	5-5-1 0 6 4 4	34
10	5-5-1 0 7 8 7	35
11	5-5-1 0 8 6 5	36
12	5-5-1 0 9 4 0	37
13	5-5-1 1 0 1 3	38
14	5-5-1 1 0 7 4	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2475756 Pomona
2485946 Aud. 10d

C.S. Smyth

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Richards

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Nov 8, 1864.

Where born Donaldsonville La

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Nov 2, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 9 3/4 in.

When mustered in Nov 8, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 1st Dist, 2nd ward, Parish

New Orleans, City of New Orleans La

Company to which assigned H.

Remarks: Mustered in to

date from date of

Enlistment.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1865

Book mark:

Pennington

(356d)

Copyist.

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Richards

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Perminington

(858)

Copyist.

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Richards, 1st
Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Richards 1st

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Pennington

(858)

Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Richards, 1st
Pot

Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Perminator

Copyist.

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Richards 1st

Pr, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sep & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Lammack

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Richards 1st

Priv^t, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gammack

Copyist

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Richards 1st

Pr., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark:

Cammack

(858)

Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Richards 1st

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

M & A, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Cammack

Copyist.

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Richards
Cpl., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Re | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Richards

Priv't, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2 Aug*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark:

(858)

Gemma
Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Richards

Pvt.

Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sep & Oct

1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Lowry

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Richards

Bot, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *Sick in quarters*

Book mark:

Louise

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Richards
Priv, Co. *H*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge, La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date *Feb 22*, 1867.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$.....¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$.....⁸³/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....⁶/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$.....¹⁰⁰; due \$.....²⁰⁵/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Joined at orig org.*
Due U. S. for C. & S. E. \$2.00

Book mark: *1732. 1882.*

Richards John

, Co. H, 10th Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Louisiana



New Orleans

I, *John Richards*, born in *Donaudsonville* in the State of *Louisiana*, aged *Twenty seven* years, and by occupation a *Laborer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *second* day of *November*, 186*4* to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *John Richards* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *New Orleans* this *2* day of *Nov*, 186*4*, BEFORE *H. H. Humphrey*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Atch. H. Humphrey
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *John Richards* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Blue* hair, *Blue* complexion, is *5* feet *7 3/4* inches high.

H. H. Humphrey
1st *Regt* 84th Regiment of *U.S.C.* Volunteers,

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B* 10th Regiment of *U.S.C.* Volunteers, on the *8* day of *Nov*, 186*4* at *New Orleans*

Atch. H. Humphrey
Examining Surgeon
Atch. H. Humphrey
Recruiting Officer

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Richards desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty four years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans, La
the 2^d day of November 1864

Witness:

H. A. Palmer John Richards
Adjutant General Recruit

Discharged _____ 18____
Enlisted into service
in Company

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____

Volunteered at New Orleans
Nov 2 1864
By H. A. Palmer
Adj Regiment of 4000

No. _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Louisiana



New Orleans

I, *John Richards* born in *Donaldsonville*
in the State of *Louisiana* aged *27* years,
and by occupation a *laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *2^d* day of *November* 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John Richards* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States
of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *New Orleans*
this *2^d* day of *Nov.* 186*4*.
BEFORE *H. H. Palmer* *John Richards*
1864 U.S.C.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Orville Humphrey
Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John Richards*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Blue* hair, *Blue* complexion, is
feet *7 1/4* inches high.

H. H. Palmer
1864 Regiment of *U.S.C.* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*,
Regiment of *168th U.S.C.* Volunteers, on the *2^d* day of *Nov.* 186*4* at *New Orleans*

John Richards
1864 U.S.C.
1864 U.S.C.

2151
Richards, John

2nd

Co H, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-0 9 7 9 7	26
2	5-5-0 9 9 4 9	27
3	5-5-1 0 0 9 8	28
4	5-5-1 0 2 5 0	29
5	5-5-1 0 4 0 0	30
6	5-5-1 0 5-4 8	31
7	5-5-1 0 7 1 5	32
8	5-5-1 1 1 5 1	33
9	5-4 8 9 9 3 3	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P. 2475756 P.M.M.
P. 2480485 P.O. aff
P. 2485237 P.O. aff
P. 2485946 And L.D.

C. S. Dwyer

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Richards, 2nd
Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *Commencement*
of first payment
by time March
25- 1865-

Book mark:

Permyer
Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Richards, 2nd

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark:

(858)

Pennings

Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Richards, 2nd
Pvt

Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick in quarters

Book mark:

Cumington

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Richards 2^d
Pr, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sep & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Gammack

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Richards 2^d

Priv., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stop for loss*

of Ordnance &c

Book mark:

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Richards 2^d

Priv.

, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Cammack

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Richards 2^d

Priv, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service to date March 24. 1866*

Book mark: *V. 12. P. 184/68.*

R. ¹⁰ *Hy Arty* U.S.C.T.

John Richards, ^{2nd}
Priv., Co. *H*, ¹⁰ Reg't U. S. Col'd *Arty*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La. Mar. 24, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Mar. 24, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *23* ²/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Joined as shown.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

K | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Richards 2d
Pvt, Co, H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge, La. Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *joined by assignment*
Mustered out exp. of term
of service Mch 24/66.

Ag. 21. Drafted & Mpi Mar 25.
65. New Orleans - 1 yr. 1. Dis

Book mark *//32/1882.V.12.P.184.68.*

2151
Richards, Joseph
Co L, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5488132	26
2	5488294	27
3	5513495	28
4	5513641	29
5	5513761	30
6	5513873	31
7	5513978	32
8	5490031	33
9	5514220	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 77 U.S.C.A.

P 1026a | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Richards
Pvt, Co. *D*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Hill*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *Co E 4th U. S. Col Inf*

Roll dated *Camp Doniphan Mo*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *May 21*, 186*5*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Aug 19*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks: *Transferred*

from 4th Regt Cde
Afrique Dec 2, 1865

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

A 1026 a **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Richards
Priv, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H.A.,

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *77 U.S. Col Inf*

Roll dated *Camp Parapet La C, 11, 1865.*

When enlisted *May 21*, 186 *5*.

Period for which enlisted _____ years.

When mustered in *Aug 19*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *L*

Remarks: *Transferred from*

11th Cd H Rec 2. 63

formed by transfer

from Co. E, 77 U.S.C.I.

per S.O. 66 C.S. H.A.

Qrs Dept of La

Book mark : _____

W. H. Scott

K | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Richards
Privt., Co. *L*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 21*, 186*3*.

Where *Baton Rouge*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug. 19*, 186*3*.

Where *Baton Rouge*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transfd. from Co. E.*

77 U.S.C.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark :

Scherich

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Richards

Priv, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sherick

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Richards
Capt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schrick

(358)

Copyist.

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Richards
Priv., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Sept.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherich

R 10 H. Artz U.S.C.T.

Joseph Richards
Priv, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Artz

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by
reason of ex. of term of
service to date May 20/66.

Book mark:

Scherich

R | *10 Arty* | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Richards

Pvt., Co. *L*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Arty*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La. May 20, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date *May 20*, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Feb. 28*, 186*6*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186____; drawn since \$_____ ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ *33*^{*03*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$_____ ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$_____ ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____ ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$_____ ¹⁰⁰ due \$_____ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Joined as recruit in Co. "E"*
4 C.D. Transferred to 5 C.D. (77 U.S.C.D.) by
reorganization. Joined by transfer
from 77 U.S.C.D. in obedience to D.O. 66
series of 1865. from Negro Dept. La.

Book mark: _____

R. E. Wilson

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Richards

Plt, Co. *L*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 1867.

Last paid to _____, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1867; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer from*
77 USC I. Oct 1/65 SD. 66 H. 90s
Dist of La Sept 22/65 Dischd
NO La My 20 66 Ex p. Service

Book mark: *V 24 P 226 68*

Burnham

Richard Joseph
_____, Co. 10 Reg't USC 74

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <u>1</u>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
.....

By order of the President
Oct 17th 1867

Special Order
No 99

Joseph Richards
10 W. S. C. Art

Headquarters Fort Pike La

October 17th 1860

Special Orders

No 99

(Extract)

II Private Joseph Richards
of Co. L. 10th U.S. C. A. (76) is hereby
detailed as Hospital Attendant
and will at once report to
Charles Pelaez M.D. Surgeon
for duty

Edwin S. Pinetow

Capt. 10th U.S. C. A. (76)

Comd'g Det

2160
Richards, Jules
Co I, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5488535
2	5511575
3	5511749
4	5489605
5	5512160
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also 74 U.S.C.A.

8781607 - Pogo
81287717 - PO Puma

J B Dowdy
Esq

P

10th U. S. C. T.

Jules Richard
Pvt, Co., *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *St. Arty*
Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *Co "E" 1st U.S. C. Inf.*

Roll dated *New Orleans, La. Oct 11, 1863*

When enlisted *Jan 27*, 186*3*

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *June 6*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Joined as a re-*
cruit in Co "D" 1st
Reg't La. Mf. Vols, des-
ignation of the Reg't
Changed to 1st Cd.
A, June 6 '63 per
S. O. No. 47 dated St.
Geo. Dept. of the Gulf,

Book mark :

J. M. Jones, Jr.

JAN. 15

5488535

1831

June 6 '63, transferred
from Co. I 20 Regt.
ad. a per S. O. No.
202 dated St. L. 200.
Dept. of the Gulf Aug.
14 '63, designation of
the Regt. changed to
the 91 Miss. Inf. Col'd.
per orders No. 16 dat-
ed New Orleans, La. Apr.
4 '64. By order of the
Sec. War transferred
to Co. "E" 94 U.S. C. I
July 20 '64 per S. O. No.
17 dated St. L. 200. Mil.
Div. West Miss. July
1st '64

R. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jules Richard

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from
74 U.S.C.T. per S.O. no. 84
Hd. qrs. Dept. of La.
Oct. 11, 1865.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

First roll of co. in which borne

Book mark:

O. S. Clark

P.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jules Richard

Pr.

, Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Discharged. Must-

ered out by reason of ex-
piration of term of service
to take effect Jan'y 26,
1866. Final statements
given.

Book mark:

O. S. Clark

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jules Richards
Pvt, Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged, expiration
term of service Jan 26, 1866

Book mark: V 97 P 175 69

(361)

J. M. Hance

Copyist.

P. | 10 Me. a. | U.S.C.T.

Jules Richards

Pos., Co. I., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Me. a.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

N. Orleans La Jan. 26, 1864

Muster-out to date

Jan. 26, 1864

Last paid to

June 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 39 ⁹²/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ None. 100 due \$ None. 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer

from 74 Me. S. B. I., Oct. 11, 1865

Per U. C. No. 84 series of 1865

Head Quarters Dep't. of Sea. Stop

Pay for one Cartridge Box Belt

1 Cartridge Box Belt Plate & 1 Gun String

Book mark

Hawling

2161
Richardson, Eli

Co C, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5497754	26
2	5498156	27
3	5498257	28
4	5498354	29
5	5498453	30
6	5498577	31
7	5498718	32
8	5498857	33
9	5498996	34
10	5499136	35
11	5499272	36
12	5499408	37
13	5499543	38
14	5499680	39
15	5499814	40
16	5499949	41
17	5500079	42
18	5500215	43
19	5500341	44
20	5500480	45
21	5500616	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Eli. Richardson

Pt, Co. C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La., Feb 4, 1864.

Muster-in to date

Feb 4, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 22, 1864.

Where

N.O. La.

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Eli. Richardson

P, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 4th to 29th*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Richardson

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Eli Richardson
Pot, Co. *B*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apr*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *10* Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

J. Underwood
Copyist.

R | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Eli Richardson
Pvt, Co. E, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May-June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J. Henderson
Copyist.

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Eli Richardson
Pvt., Co. C, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

J. Hudson

Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Eli Richardson

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. Anderson

Copyist.

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Eli Richardson
Pot, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Acting fifer*

Book mark:

J. Underwood
Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Eli Richardson

Art., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dallade

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Eli Richardson

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Eli Richardson

Out, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gallade

R

10

H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Eli Richardson

1st, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballade

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Eli Richardson

Pat, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballade

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Eli Richardson

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

CR

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Eli Richardson
Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Eli Richardson
Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Eli

Richardson

Pvt.

, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 2d June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

A. J. Robbins

Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Eli

Richardson

Pvt.

, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 2d Aug., 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Due U.S. \$4.00 for loss
of sword belt plate.

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

(358)

Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Eli Richardson

Pr, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Court awaiting
result of trial by
Garr C.M. Due U.S.
10 cts for loss of
knew. Cord sword belt plate

Book mark:

Manning

Copyist.

R | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Eli Richardson
Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Due H.O. \$ 5.00*
per Gen Gar Court
Martial

Book mark:

Hammer
Copist.

R | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Eli Richardson
Pvt., Co. *C*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Baton Rouge, La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined Orig. Oru*
discharged Feb. 3, 1867
by reason of expiration
of term of service

Book mark : _____

R | *10 Arty* | **U.S.C.T.**

Eli Richardson

Priv., Co. *B*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Arty*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge, La. Feb. 3, 1867.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 3, 1867.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1866

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ $\frac{100}{100}$

Due soldier \$ *92* $\frac{62}{100}$; due U. S. \$ *64* $\frac{88}{100}$

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ $\frac{100}{100}$

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *74* $\frac{74}{100}$

Bounty paid \$ _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ due \$ *300* $\frac{100}{100}$

Remarks: *Joined orig. org. 1 H.A. 650.*

*now 10 U.S. C.A. (Hq.) - Stop for
screw driver, niper and
lamp.*

Book mark: _____

R. E. Wilson

2162
Richardson, Harrison

Co B, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487220	26	
2	5495810	27	
3	5495435	28	
4	5496081	29	
5	5496229	30	
6	5496383	31	
7	5496531	32	
8	5496673	33	
9	5496818	34	
10	5496977	35	
11	5497045	36	
12	5497192	37	
13	5497229	38	
14	5497262	39	
15	5497289	40	
16	5497321	41	
17	5497343	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

R.P. 351990

S 839144 as no

D. 1580707. And W.D.

W.L. Glass
Exp

R | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Harrison Richard
R, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruit. August*
17" 1864. enlisted in the
Company.

Book mark:

(358)

J. H. Richardson
Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Harrison Richard

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 7 Reg't U.S. & H. Art* Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 26, 1864.

Where born

Georgia

Age 23 y'rs; occupation

Laborer

When enlisted

Aug 17

, 1864.

Where enlisted

Fort Stephen, Pass Machac La

For what period enlisted

3

years.

Eyes

Brown

; hair

Dark

Complexion

Dark

; height

5 ft.

6 in.

When mustered in

Aug 26

, 1864.

Where mustered in

New Orleans

Bounty paid \$ 100.

100;

due \$ 200.

100

Where credited

to 3rd En. Dist La

Company to which assigned

B

Remarks:

Recruit Entitled to Bounty

*

Became 10 U.S. Cold H Art'y

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

R | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Harrison Richard
H, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

J. Richardson
Copyist.

R. | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Harrison Richards
Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On daily duty
at signal gun
since Dec 27, 1864

Borne on next roll as
Richardson

Book mark:

CR

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Harrison Richardson
Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. Jones

R. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Harrison Richardson
Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *In daily duty*
since March 7, 1865.

Book mark: _____

J. J. J. J.

R.

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Harrison Richardson
Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. J.

H.R.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Harrison Richardson

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Jornier

R | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Harrison Richardson
Plt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

.....

J. J. J.

10

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Harrison Richardson

Pl

, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reif

(858)

Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Harrison Richardson

Prs

, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y 1st

, 186 *6*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reif

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Harrison Richardson

Orl, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich. & April, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reif

MR

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Marrison Richardson

Pl

, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Reif

Copyist.

MR

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Morrison Richardson

Pvt

, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

2d Invtl. bounty

\$ 100 due

Book mark:

Reif

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Harrison Richardson

Chi

, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sep. & Oct.

, 1866

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hodges

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Harrison Richardson

Pri., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec., 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Due Soldier on acct. of clothing 90.05.

Book mark:

Harley

Copyist.

P | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Harrison Richardson

Priv. Co. *B*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La. Feb, 186 *7*.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 22, 186 *7*.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 186 *6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ *102⁵⁷*₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....^{6⁰⁰}₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ *none*₁₀₀; due \$ *200*₁₀₀

Remarks:

Joined as a recruit
Stop for one Spfd Rifle
Musket one Bayonet
Scabbard one cap pouch
1 Cart Box, 1 Cart Box
Plate 1 Gun Slings 1

Book mark:

2746 188 (over)

Houges
Copyist.

JAN. 15

5497343

★ 1831 ★

Waist Belt, 1 Waist Belt
Plate returned per G.O.
10, War Dept. A. G.O.
series 1865.

JAN. 15

5497343

1891

Waist Belt, Waist Belt
Plate returned per G.O.
10, War Dept. A. G.O.
series 1865.

Richardson Harrison

_____, Co. _____, ¹⁰
7 Reg't *USCVA*

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Harrison Richard, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am twenty three years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Fort Stephens, Pan. Marches La
the 17th day of August 1864

Witness:

Mo. Hauke
Captain 2nd Regt (Col)

Harrison X Richard

No. _____

Army Richard

Volunteered at

San Marcos

1st Regt 1st Div, 1864

By

7th Regiment of Alamo

enlistment, last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

18 _____

This volunteer recruit is
admitted to the bounty in
accordance with Circular
No 17 from Gen. Officer
dated July 19, 1864

Received from Second Auditor

August 26th, 1892.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Louisiana



~~TOWN OF~~

Fort Stephens

Paro Manihac

I, Harrison Richard, born in _____
in the State of Georgia, aged twenty three years,
and by occupation a Laborer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this seventeenth day of August, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Harrison Richard, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Fort Stephens

on this 17th day of August, 1864.

BEFORE me

Mo Hauke

Captain Comm^d Post & CO B

Harrison X Richard

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D. Stephens Asst Surg
20th U S Col

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Harrison Richard
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has brown eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five
feet six inches high.

Mo Hauke Captain

7th Regiment of U S Col^d Artillery

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B
7th Regiment of U S Col^d Artillery on the 20th day of August, 1864, at New Orleans

John M. McArthur

1054 10th U S Art. (26)

263
Richardson, James
Co A, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5489056	26
2	5492948	27
3	5493158	28
4	5493377	29
5	5493515	30
6	5493568	31
7	5493674	32
8	5493783	33
9	5493842	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

75 U S C Dufey

2663
Richardson, James

Co A, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5489056	26
2	5492948	27
3	5493158	28
4	5493377	29
5	5493515	30
6	5493568	31
7	5493674	32
8	5493783	33
9	5493842	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

75 U S C Dufey

P. M. H. **U.S.C.T.**

James Richardson
Sgt, Co. *10*, Reg't U. S. Col'd *Art.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *75th U.S.C.*

Roll dated *Nov 18*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *Sep 26*, 186*4*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Sep 26*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Drafted per*

G.O. 106 dated H.S. 1st

Sept Gulf Aug 2/64

One U.S. for Co. 1st

68th for and 029

Book mark :

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Richardson

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *70* for *6 x 4, & 68¢*

Ord. 2¢ for transfer rolls

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from 75.24*
S.C. I. per S.O. 105 to S. 114 yrs
Dept of War.

Book mark:

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Richardson
Pr, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358)

Hyman
Copyist.

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Richardson
Rt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*08*
100 for *Ordnance*

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....
.....

Sty...
Copyist.

R | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

James Richardson
Py, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*b*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Hynes

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Richardson

Pl, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Stym

Copyist.

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Richardson
Capt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private to Sept. 24. 66*

Book mark:

(358)

Nesbitt

Copyist.

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Richardson
Serge, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: *S*.....

.....

.....

.....

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Richardson
Corp. A, Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 22*, 1867.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *42.02* 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *under G.O. 101* *6.00* 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *200.00* 100

Remarks: *Transf. from 75 U.S.C.T. as Pot.*
S.O. 105- Sol 65- Rept La. Apptd.
Corp. Sept. 24. '66

Book mark: _____

Richardson, Timothy
Co B, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5494250
2 5494402
3 5494559
4 5494717
5 5494872
6 5495024
7 5495179
8 5495332
9 5495484
10 5495634
11 5495773
12 5495964
13 5497515

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

1513-65-1877

See also

R | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Timothy Richardson
Pvt., 2 Battery, La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Camp Parapet
Carrollton, La., Feb. 9, 186 *3*.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 9*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 13*, 186 *3*.

Where *Camp Parapet nr. Carrollton, La.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

Heaster

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Timothy Richardson
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *him, Enlistment to Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

A

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Timothy Richardson

Plt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. 1. Apl.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Timothy Richardson
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Timothy Richardson
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Timothy Richardson
Pt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1. Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Heaster

RB | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Timothy Richardson
Pl, Co. B, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec., 186 8

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. _____, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Reif

PR | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Timothy Richardson
PR, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Reif

R | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Timothy Richardson

B, Co. B, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 1 ap, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. _____, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Rif

MR | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Timothy Richardson

Pl, Co., 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick*

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Reif

R. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Timothy Richardson
Pl., Co. *B*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.
Present or absent *Presents*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(358)

T. Richardson
Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Timothy Richardson

Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*October 14th 1864
Died of Disease at Pass.
Manhac Sa.*

Book mark:

T. Richardson

(858)

Copyist.

Q | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Timothy Richardson
Put, Co. *B*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La., Feb., 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Joined org. organ
died at Pass Manchac
La. Oct. 14 1864.

Book mark: *V. 116 Pgs 70 P 33*
P 43. 75-1513 C 77.

Hodges

Copyist.

Richardson, Timothy
D, Co. *B*, *10* Reg't *U. S. C. M. A.*

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1831

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
10TH REGIMENT OF HEAVY ARTILLERY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN
THIS FILE:

- ☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE
RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.
- ☒ 5 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS
WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring
to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
_____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither
wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment
to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. 99
Winthrop Stephen
Enlisted at Camp Harbor, Va.
January the 19th 1863.
By 2nd Lieut. J. H. G. Ward
1st Regt. 2nd Division of Cavalry
_____ enlistment; last served in Company _____
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of
THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

County of

State of



I, Timothy Richardson born in Merren County
in the State of Georgia aged Twenty-four years,
and by occupation a Labourer do hereby acknowledge to have
voluntarily enlisted this Thirteenth day of January
18 69, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to
accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And
I, Timothy Richardson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and
faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and
obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn ~~and subscribed~~ to, at

this

ninth day of

February 18 69

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations
of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify
him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Timothy Richardson
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of
lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair,
Dark complexion; is five feet, eight inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring
to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do declare, That I am
_____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither
wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment
to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

10 bolts H a

No. _____

Directly Richardson

Enlisted at *Camp Parabel. La.*

January the 13th 1863.

By *J. J. Hunt, J. Agood*

Adj. Hq. Regiment of Louisiana Is

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of
THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

County of

State of



I, Timothy Richardson born in Warren County
in the State of Georgia aged Twenty four years,
and by occupation a Laborer do hereby acknowledge to have
voluntarily enlisted this Thirteenth day of January
1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to
accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And
I, Timothy Richardson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and
faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and
obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations
of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify
him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Timothy Richardson
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of
lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown eyes, Dark hair,
Dark complexion; is five feet, eight inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Marriage Certificate
of Timothy Richardson
to Jane Richardson
May 25, 1864
Lt Col 7 U. S. Art.

Fort Stephens, Pass Manchac, La.
May 23rd 1864.

Private Timothy Richardson of Company B
7th U. S. Heavy Artillery (colored) has leave
to marry with Norris Richardson, residing
in the Parish of Jefferson

M. Hauke
Captain Command'g Comp^y B.
7th U. S. Art. (col^d)

Marriage Certificate.

No. 2

The State of Louisiana.

Parish of Jefferson

I J. M. Linterant Provost Marshal
of the Parish of Jefferson do
hereby Certify that I have this twenty fifth day of
May A. D., One Thousand Eight Hundred and
Sixty four in the Parish of Jefferson
joined in the Bonds of Matrimony

Lincolney Richardson Co B. 7th W. H. Co

Noris Richardson

In Testimony Whereof, I, the the undersigned, Provost
Marshal for the Parish aforesaid have signed my name.

J. M. Linterant
Provost Marshal.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Timothy Richardson

10th Reg't of U. S. Cal^d Artillery (N.Y.)

VOLUNTEERS.

Serial 1047 N.Y.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Nov 21 1864

Duplicate with inventory sent 2d Auditor.



I certify, on honor, that Timothy Richardson a Private of
Captain Mo. Hauke's Company (B) of the 10th Regiment of U. S. Col^d Art (N^y)
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Louisiana, born in Warren County, State
of Georgia, aged 25 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Dark complexion,
brown eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Camp Parapet, La, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Camp Parapet, La, on the thirtieth day
of January, 1863, (~~or was mustered in service as a recruit, by~~
~~_____~~, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186____, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of La, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186____,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of three years: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in that capacity to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death, caused from Disease on
the 14th day of October 1864, at Pass Manchac, La

The said Timothy Richardson was last paid by Paymaster
Major Haggerty to include the 30th day of June, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; ~~he is entitled to pay and subsistence for~~
~~TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer~~
~~soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged.~~ He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to twenty four 70 dollars, since the 31st day of December,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. ~~He has received from the United States~~
~~_____ dollars advanced BOUNTY.~~

~~There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other~~
~~authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and~~
~~for other stoppages, viz: The deceased has been paid at \$7-- until June 30th~~
~~1864; there is due to him, for augmented pay \$5-- monthly for January,~~
~~February, March & April, and at \$9-- monthly for May & June 1864~~ _____ dollars.
~~He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to~~
~~_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his~~
~~place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186__.~~

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Fork Stephens, Pass Manchac, La, this 18th day
of October, 1864.

Mo. Hauke

Captain

Commanding Company

2265
Richmond, Jordan
Co L, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y

Private

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 see Redman	28 Jordan
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Co. F, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

1st Lieutenant

1st Lieut. + Bvt. Capt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-486841	26	5501753
2	5-504644	27	5-501862
3	5-504798	28	5-501967
4	5-504843	29	5-502066
5	5-502478	30	5-506947
6	5-504903	31	5-502147
7	5-502684	32	43225924
8	5-505058	33	40746896
9	5-505193	34	34467527
10	5-505287	35	34467534
11	5-490223	36	34467540
12	5-505380	37	34467548
13	5-490230	38	34467553
14	5-505485	39	34468735
15	5-490237	40	42662729
16	5-505595	41	42785212
17	5-490244	42	42785239
18	5-505849	43	42785265
19	5-501189	44	42662779
20	5-501341	45	42662819
21	5-489242	46	42785300
22	5-501493	47	42662864
23	5-489249	48	42662889
24	5-501634	49	42662918
25	5-489258	50	42785339

(over)

Book Mark: 524-C.S.83-849 C.S.82

See also

42662963
42662987
42785353
42785364
42663008
42663030
42785377
42785391
42663063
42785406
42663091
42785429
42663130
42663156
42785443
42785449
42663165
42785465
42557426
42785479
42663205
42663226
42557477
42663254
42663272
42557525
42557580
42557635

... & Doughty
2

R. 10th H. Arty. U.S.C.T.

Henry M. Redout
1st Lt., Co. 4, 1st Artillery (C. & A.)
10 Reg't U. S. Col'd N.Y. Art.

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La, Mch. 7, 1864.

Muster-in to date Mch. 6, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 6, 1864.

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged as Sergt.
Major in the 13th Maine Vol.
in Par. 2, of A.O. No. 12, Hd.
Qrs. Dept. of the Gulf, dated
Jan. 14th, 1864. Original vacancy.

Book mark: The Muster-in of this
(over)

Philipsen

Copyist.

JAN. 15

5486841

1861

X officer is hereby amended
to date January 17, 1864,
and he is mustered for
pay from this date to
Mch. 5, 1864, both inclusive,
S. O. 183, M. D. Apl. 11th 1864,
on file.

R | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Henry M Rideout
1st Lt, Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 19, 1864.

Where born Clinton, Maine

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Lumberman

When enlisted March 5, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans La

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 7 1/2 in.

When mustered in March 6, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans La

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

H. M. Rideout
1st Lieut, Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrolment to April 30, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Assigned to duty in
Co E By S. O. no 23 dated
Feb yrs 1st U a c d a
now 7 U S H'a April 11-1864

* This organization subsequently became Co F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Rosenbaum

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry M. Rideout
1st Lieut, Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Assigned to duty in
Co E 7th U.S. Heavy Artillery
(Col'd) by special order
no 23 dated Ad Qrs 1st H.A.
(Col'd) & now 7th U.S. H.A. (Col'd)

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Rosenbaum

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry M. Ridout
1st Lt., Co. *E*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Belongs to Co I*
temporarily assigned to
the command of Co E
by S. O. No. 25 dated Apr.
11, 1864 from 1st Col'd.
S. Bangs Jr. entitled to
ten dollars per month
& over

* This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Ridout

JAN. 15

5502478

* 1891 *

*for responsibility of
clothing arms and
equipment.*

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry M Rideout
1st Lt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
at Recty Depot U.S.C.T.
N.C. S.O. 51 Hds Qrs.
10 U.S.C. A (H) Aug 16
1864.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum
Copied.

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry M. Rideout
1st Lt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Relieved from
Co. E, and ordered to
report to his Co. A by
order Brig. Gen. Sherman
July 15, 1864.

Book mark: _____

Linder

R 1 10th art. U.S.C.T.

Henry M. Ridout
1st Lt. 10th Regt. U.S.C.T. Art.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of officers and enlisted men on recruiting service
for Colored Troops, New Orleans, La.,

for July & Aug., 1864.
Station New Orleans, La.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Detached from
10th U.S.C.T. art. on Recty
Serv. S.C. No 514d Geo.
10th U.S.C.T. art. Aug. 16/64.

Book mark:

C. Lucas

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry M. Rideout
St Lt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in G. H. N. O.*
Since Oct 31 - 1864

Book mark:

Roundman

Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry M. Rideout
1st Lt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

R | 10 Harty | U.S.C.J.
Henry M. Redernt,
1 Lieut. Co. F. 10 Regt U.S.C.A. (184)

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of December, 186 4

dated Jan 9, 186 5,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark :

R | 10 H. a. | U. S. L. T.

Henry M Rideout
1 Lt Col 10 Regt U. S. C. A. H.

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Jan, 1865,

dated Jan 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

On special duty as actg
Post Quartermaster per
S. O. No. 2 Hd Qrs Fort St
Philip Jan 6/65

Book mark:

W. Harrison

R | 10 H a | U.S.C.T

Henry M Rideout
1st Co 5 10 Regt U.S.C. A H

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Feb, 1865,

dated Feb 28, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: On special duty as
Acty Regt & Post 2. m
Per S.O. No 2 Hd qrs
Regt Jan 6/65

Book mark:

W. Harrison

R

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Henry M Rideout
1st Lt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: On Special Duty as
a. a. G. M. Forts Jackson
and St. Philip since Jan,
1, 1865

Book mark:

B. S. Masdon

R | 10 Hart | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry M. Ridcourt

Rank 1st Lt., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Harty

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Acting Regimental
Quartermaster and C. S.
per S. O. No 2 Hd. Qrs. Regiment
Jan 6/65. Entitled to \$10 -
per month Extra pay from
Jan 6. 65.

Book mark:

A. Kerman

R | 10 H. a | U.S.C.D.

Henry M Rideout
Lt Col 10 Regt U.S.C.A.H

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Mch, 1865,

dated Mch 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

On special duty as
a a 2. m and A.C.S
per S.O. No. 15 Hd qrs.
Forts Jackson & St Philip
Feb. 8/65

Book mark:

B. H. Harrison

Copyist.

R. | 10 Harty | U.S.C. J.
Henry M. Rideout
1st Co. F. 10 Regt U.S.C. (114)

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of April, 1865,
dated May 2, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Post 2^d Master I O.
No. 15, Hd. Qrs. Post Feb 8,
1865

Book mark

J. Thaw

R

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Henry M Rideout
1st Lt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

On Special Duty as
a. a. L. M. Forts Jackson
and St. Philip, La. since
Jan. 1/65

Book mark:

B. G. Wasdon

R | 10 Hart **U.S.C.T.**

Henry M. Ridout

Rank 1st Lt, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hart

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Actg Regt. & Post Quarter
Master per S.O. No 2 Hd Qrs
Regiment Jan 6/65 em
titled to extra pay \$10. per
month.

Book mark:

Ackerman

R. | 10 Harty | U.S.C.I
Henry M. Rideout
1st Lieut. Co. F. 10 Regt U.S.C.A. (Hvy.)

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of May, 1865,

dated May 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Post Quartermaster
20. No. 15 Hth Drs. Post
Feb. 8, 1865

Book mark:

J. Tharin

Copyist.

R | 10 H. a | U.S.C. 9

Henry M Rideout

1 Lt Col 10 Regt U.S.C.A. Hy

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of May, 1865,

dated May 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Transferred to Ft
Jackson April 30/65

Book mark:

W. H. Harrison

R | 10 Harty | U.S.P.J.
Henry M. Rideout,
1st Lieut. Co. F 10 Regt U.S.C.A.H.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of

June, 1865,

dated

July 5, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Post Quartermaster No.
No. 15 Hd. Qrs. Post Feb. 8, 1865

Book mark:

J. Tharion

R

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Henry M Rideout
1st Lt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Special duty as
A. A. Q. M. Forts Jackson
and St. Philip, La. since
Jan 1/65.

Book mark:

B G Masdon

R | 10 Hart | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry M. Rideout

Rank 1st, Reg't U. S. Col'd

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May + June 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Actg. Right, 2, Post Quar-
termaster for 8, Oct 2 Ad 2.5
Right Jan 6/65. Entitled to
Extra pay \$10. per month.

Book mark:

A. Kerman

R. | 10 Army | U.S.C.T.
Henry M. Rideout,
1st Lt. Co. F 10 Regt U.S.C.A.H.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of

July, 1865,

dated

July 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Post Quartermaster A.C.
No. 15, 4th 2rs. Post Feb 8,
1865

Book mark :

J. Thaw

R

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Henry M. Rideout
1st Lt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 31, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Special Duty as
A. A. 2nd M. Forts Jackson
and St. Philip since Jan 1/65

Book mark:

J. G. Wasdon

R | 10 Hart | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry M. Rideout

Rank / 1st Lt, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hart

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July + Aug 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Actg Regt, 9, Port Quarter
Master per S.O. No. 2, Hd Qrs
Regt Jan 6/65.

Book mark:

A. K. M. M. M.

R. | 10 H. Arty | U.S.C.T.

Henry M. Ridout,
Lieut. Col. 7. 10 Regt U.S.C.A.H.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of *August*, 1865,

dated *Sept 1*, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *Post Quartermaster*

DC No 15, No 20. Post

Feb. 8, 1865

Book mark:

J. Tharin

R | 10 H. a | U.S.C.

Henry M. Rideout
1st Lt D 10 Regt U.S.C. & H

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Oct, 1865,

dated Oct 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: On special duty as
A.A. 2. M Fort Jackson
& St Philip S.C. No. 15 Hd
2nd Fort Jackson & St
Philip La Feb. 8/65
transferred from Co F
10 U.S.C. & H per Batt.
Order No. 1 Hd Gns. 3 Batt
10 U.S.C. & H Oct. 1/65

Book mark: _____

W. Harrison

R

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Henry M. Rideout
1st Lt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. D
10 U.S. C.A. (Hvy) per S.O. No.
Hd. Qrs. Fort Jackson & St.
Philip

Book mark:

B G Wasdon

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry M. Rideout
1st Lt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Transf'd from C. F. 10 U.S.
C. Art'y (H) per Batt. O. No. 1 Hd Qrs
3rd Batt 10 U. S. C. A (H) Fort Jackson,
La., Oct 1/65. On special duty as
A. A. Q. M. Forts Jackson & St.
Philip, La., S. O. No 15, Hd Qrs
Forts Jackson & St. Philip La., Feb.
8/65.

Book mark:

(358) Patterson Copyist.

RC 1 10 A. Art. 1 U.S.C.T.

Henry M. Ridout
1st Lt. 10 Regt. U.S. Col. Art.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff, Post of Forts Jackson and
St. Philip, La.,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Station Forts Jackson & St. Philip, La.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Actg. Regt. & Post
Quarter Master per S.O. No.
2 Hd. Qrs. Regt. Jan. 6/65.

* Henry M. Ridout in
present column.

Book mark :

C. Lucas

R | 10 Harty | U.S.C.T.
Henry M. Rideout,
1st Lieut. Co D 10 Regt U.S.P.A.H.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of October, 1865

dated Nov. 1, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Transferred from 10
U.S.C. A (N.Y.) Co. F to Co
D. 10 U.S.C. Arty

Book mark:

J. Tharin

R. | 10 N. Arty | U.S.C.T.
Henry M. Ridout
1 Lieut, Co D 10 Regt U.S.C.T.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of October, 1865,

dated Nov 1, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Post Quartermaster
S.O. No 15 Hd. Qrs Post
Feb 5 1865

Book mark :

R. 10th Arty | U.S. 62

Henry M. Rideout
1st Lieut Co. D 10 Regt U.S. Cav.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Nov., 1865,

dated Dec 1, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Post Quartermaster
S.O. No. 15, Hd. Qrs. Post
Feb. 8, 1865

Book mark:

J. Tharin

R | 10 H. A | U.S.C.T.

Henry M. Rideout
1st Co D 10 Regt U.S.C.A. H.

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Nov., 1865,

dated Nov. 30, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

On special duty as Post
2. M. per S.O. No. 15
Hd Qrs. Fort Jackson
and St. Philip La. Feb.
8/65

Book mark:

Pharr

R | 10 H. a. | U.S.C.T.

Henry M Rideout
1st Co D 10 Regt U.S.C. A H

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Dec, 1865,

dated Dec 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: On special duty as
Post 2 m. per S.O. No. 15
Hd qrs. Forts Jackson
and St Philip La Feb 8/65

Book mark:

W. Harrison

Copyist.

R | 10 Harty | U.S.C.I.
Henry M. Rideout,
1st Lieut Co D. 10 Regt U.S. C.P. Art. (N.Y.)

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of December, 1865,
dated Jan. 1, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: On special duty
as Post I.M.S. Co. No 15,
Ad. Ins. Post Feb. 8, 1865

Book mark: _____

J. Thayer

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry M. Rideout
Lieut

, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On R. Cap Co.,
at Ft. Jackson
& St. Philip, La by
R. L. No. 15 Hd Qrs
Ft. Jackson & St.
Philip La Det 8.
1865

Book mark:

W. M. Sayre

R 1014. art. U.S.C.T.

Henry M. Rideout
1st Lt. 10 Regt U.S.C. art.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff, Post of Forts Jackson and
St. Philip, La.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Station Forts Jackson & St. Philip

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Post Quartermaster
S.O. No. 15 Hd. Qrs. Post
Feb. 8/65.

Book mark : _____

C. Lucas

R | 10 Hct | U.S.C.T.

Henry M. Pidenut
Present, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hct.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Station Ft. Jackson and St. Philip

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Post Quarter Master

S.O. No. 15- Hct & Ans. Post,

Feb. 24 1865-

Book mark:

Croghan

R. | 10 Harty | U.S.C.T.
Henry M. Rideout,
1st Co D 10 Regt U.S.C.A.H.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of

dated

Jan., 1866,
not dated, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

On special duty as
Post 2. M. G. O. 15, 4th Drs.
Post Feb. 8, 1865

Book mark:

J. Thayer

R | 10 H. a | U.S.C.T

Henry M. Rideout
1st Co D 10 Regt U.S.C.A.H.

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of January, 1866,

dated Jan 31, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: on special as Post
2. M. Per S.O. No. 15 Hd
Qrs. Forts Jackson and
St. Philip La Feb 8/66

Book mark:

W. H. Harrison

R. 10 Artillery U.S.A.

Henry M. Rideout
1st Lieut. Co. D 10 Regt U.S.C.A. (Hvy.)

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of February, 1866,

dated March 1, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Post Quartermaster SO
No. 15, H'd. Qrs. 1st Feb 8, 1865

Book mark:

J. Thaw

R | 10 H. A. | U.S.C.T.

Henry M Rideout
1st Lt & 10 Regt U.S.C.A.H.

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Feb, 1866,

dated Feb 28, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks On special duty as
A.A. 2 m per S.O. No. 15
Hd Qrs Fts Jackson & St
Philip Feb 8/65

Book mark: _____

B. Harrison

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry M. Rideour
Lieut

Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: On special duty
as Lt. at Q. Mast. Fort
Jackson per R. L.
No 15. Hd Qrs Forts
Jackson & St Philip
La Feb 15. 65

Book mark:

W. Mayre

R | *10* *West* | U.S.C.T.

Henry M. Rideau
1st Lieut, Co. D, 10th Reg't U. S. Col'd *West*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1866.

Station *St. Jackson & St. Philip*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Post Quartermaster*
Special Order No 15-1865
Ans. Post Feb. 8th 1865

Book mark:

Croghan

R 1 10th. art. U.S.C.T.

Henry M. Redout
1st Lt. 10th Regt. U.S.C. art.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff, Post of Forts Jackson and
St. Philip, La.,

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Station Forts Jackson & St. Philip

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Post Quartermaster
S. O. No. 15 H. 2. Post. Feb.
8/65.

* Henry M. Redout
in present column.

Book mark :

C. Lucas

R. | 10 Harty | U.S.C.T.

Henry M. Rideout,
1 Lieut. Co D. 10 Regt U.S.C.A.H.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of March, 1866,

dated April 1, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Post Quartermaster S.O.
15, 4th Ins. Post Feb 8, 1865

Book mark:

J. Tharin

R | 10 H. a. | 21869.

Henry M Rideout
1st Lt. D 10 Regt U.S.C.A. (Hy.)

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Mch, 1866,

dated Mch 31, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: On spec. duty as a:
A. 2. m. Th Jackson &
St. Philip I.O. 15 Hd
Ins. Th J & St. P. Feb 8/65

Book mark:

P. H. Harrison

R | 10 Ha | U.S.C.T

Henry M Rideout
1st Lt & 10 Regt U.S.C.A.H.

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Apr, 1866,

dated Apr 30, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Absent with leave
since Apr 16/66 S.O. No.
74 Hd Qrs. Dept of La

Book mark:

W. Harrison

R | 10 H. Arty | U.S.C.T.
Henry M. Rideout,
1st Lieut Co. D. 10 Regt U.S.C.A.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of April, 1866
dated April 30, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent with leave
On leave of absence
S. O. 74 Hd. Qrs. Dept.
of La.

Book mark:

J. Tharin

R | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Henry M. Fedeout
1st Lt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *mch & apr*, 1866.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on 20 days*
leave since Apr 16. 66
per S.O. no 74. 65 Hd Qu
Dep't of Gu

Book mark:

Henry
Copyist.

R 110 H.A. U.S.C.T.

Henry M. Rideout
1st Lieut, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H.A.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March & April, 1866.

Station Ft. Jackson & St. Philip

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Relieved from duty
as Post Q. M. J. O. 27
H.A. Qrs Ft. Jackson & St.
Philip La. April 8, 1866.
On leave of absence

Book mark:

Grogan

R 1 10 H. art. U.S.C.T.

Henry M. Rideout
1 Lt. 10 Regt. U.S.C. art.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff, Post of Forts Jackson and
St. Philip, La.,

for

Mar. & Apr., 1866.

Station

Forts Jackson & St. Philip

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Relieved from
duty as a. a. 2. M. S. O. 27
Hd. qrs. Fort Jackson &
St. Philip, La. Apr. 8/66.
on leave of absence

Book mark :

C. Lucas

R. | 10 Hdy | U.S.C.T.
Henry M. Rideout,
1 Lieut. Co. D. 10 Regt. U.S. (A. Ky.)

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of May, 186 6,

dated June 1, 186 6,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent with leave
S.O. No. 85, 1st. Ins. Mil. Dir.
of the Gulf, April 17, 1866

Book mark:

J. Thann

R | 10 H. A. | U. S. C. T.

Henry M Rideout
Lt Col D 10 Regt U S C. Art. Regt

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of May, 1866,

dated Not dated, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Absent with leave
since Apl 16/66 S.O. 74
Hd Qrs. Dept La & Spec.
Ord. No. 85 Hd Qrs Mil.
Div. of Gulf Apl 17/66

Book mark:

W. H. Harrison

R | 10 H. a. | U.S.C. T.

Henry M. Rideout
1st Co. 2d 10 Regt U.S.C. Artillery

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of June, 1866,

dated June 30, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: On Sp duty as A.A. 2nd
S.O. 44 C.S. Holgers Forts
J. & St. P.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Harrison

R. 10 Marty U.S.P.T.
Henry M. Rideout,
1 Lieut Co. D. 10 Regt U.S. Cal. Hq.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of June, 1866,

dated June 30, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

On sp. duty A.A. 2^d M.
20. 44, Co. H. 2^d Reg. Post
June 14, 1866

Book mark:

F. Tharin

Q | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry M Fideaux
1st Lt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *On special duty at*
A.H.Q.M. & A.C.S. Ft Jackson
& St Philip La. for S.O. 44.62.
Hd Qrs Ft Jackson & St Philip

Book mark:

RC 1 10th. art. 1 U.S.C.T.

Henry M. Rideout
1st Lt. 10 Regt. U.S.C. art.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff, Post of Forts Jackson and
St. Philip, La.,

for

May & June, 1866.

Station

Fort Jackson

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....¹⁰⁰

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Post Quartermaster

Book mark :

C. Lucas

R | 10 H. a. | U.S.C. 5

Henry M Rideout
1st Co. D 10 Regt U.S.C.A. (Hy)

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of July, 1866,

dated July 31, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: On special duty as
A. A. 2. M. and A. C. S.
W. Jackson & St Philip
per S.O. No. 44 Hdqrs Ft.
Jackson & St Philip June
14/66

Book mark:

Blair

R | 10th A. USCT.

Henry M Rideout,
Lieut. Co. D

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of August, 1866,

dated Sept 1, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: A. A. 2 M. x A. P. D.

S. O. 44, Co. Post H. 2.

June 14, 1866

Book mark:

F. Tharin

R. J. H. A. USCT.

Henry M Rideout
1st Co. D

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Aug, 1866,

dated not dated, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Sp duty a a g m Its
Jackson & St Philip
SO 44 cs H. g Its Jack-
son & St. P.

Book mark:

R. J. H. A.

R | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Henry M. Rideout
1st Lt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On dpr duty M.O.M.
Forts Jackson & St Philip
per H.O. No. 44 dated 3d
Dec Fts Jackson & St Phil-
ip to June 15/66*

Book mark:

R 110 Hoy Art W.S. 6.7.
Henry M. Rideout
12th Co. 10 Regt W.S. 6.7. A

Return

of the Post of Baton Rouge, La.,

for the month of September, 1866,

dated September 30 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent on detached service
A. A. 2. M. & A. 6. 7. Jackson
& St Philip La

Book mark:

Antis Clark

R. | 10 H. Art'y | U.S.P.J.

Henry M. Rideout,
Lieut. Col. 10 Reg. U.S. Col. Art'y (14)

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of September, 1866,

dated Oct 1, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Attached to Post A.D. 2.
M. and A.P.D. 2. O. 4h C.S.
Hd. Qrs Post June 14/66

Book mark :

J. Thawin

R 110 Hwy Ark W.S. b. 7
Henry M. Rideout
1st Co D. 10 Reg W.S. b. Hwy Ark

Return

of the Post of Baton Rouge, La.,

for the month of October, 1866,

dated October 31 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent on detached service
A. A. 2. M. to A. S. S. at Jackson
and St Philip La per S. C. W. H. G. R.
H. J. & St. P.

Book mark :

Curtis Clark

R. | 10 Harty | U.S.C.T.
Henry M. Rideout,
Lieut. Co. D. 10 Regt. U.S. Cavalry (Regt.)

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of *October*, 186*6*,
dated *Oct 31*, 186*6*,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *Attached as Q. Q. 2. M.*
and A. C. S. O. 44, C. S. N.
2nd. Post June 14, 1866

Book mark :

J. Tharion

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry M. Rideout
1st Lt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1866*, 1866

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*
as 1st Lt. & a.C.S. at
Fort Jackson La. per O.O. No
67 Ad Genl. T. Jackson &
Philips Co Sept 19 '66
Approved in letter from
Ad Genl. Dept of the Gulf
dated 1866

Book mark:

J. M. Leonard
Copyist.

R. | 10 H. a. | uscd.
Henry M. Rideout,
1st Co. D.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of *November*, 186*6*,

dated *Nov 30*, 186*6*,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *On duty as A. Q. 2. M.*
(attached).

Book mark:

J. Tharin

R 110 Hvy art W.S.L. 7
Henry M. Rideout
1st Co. D. 10 Regt W.S.L. Hvy art

Return

of the Post of Baton Rouge, La.,

for the month of December, 1866,

dated December 31 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent on detached service
as a. a. v. m. t. A. C. S. Fort Jackson
La. & 67 these Hd 2nd

Book mark:

Arthur Clark

R

10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry M. Rideout
1st Lt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: On det. serv. as A.G. 20th
and A. Co. at Fort Jackson La.
S.O. no 47 Adm. Fort
Jackson & St. Philip Sept
19th, approved in letter from
Adm. Dept of the Gulf dated
Sept 22 1864

Book mark:

J. M. Linn

R 110 Hvy art W.S.L. 7.
Henry M. Ridiont
116th Bn Capt Co D 10 Regt W.S.L. Hvy art

Return

of the Post of Baton Rouge, La.,

for the month of January, 1867,

dated February 1, 1867,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks Absent. On det Service at
A. A. S. M. Fort Jackson La
with detachment 10 H W.S.L.
Hvy art

Book mark :

Curtis Clark

R 110 Hwy Ark W.S.L. J.
Henry M. Rideout
14th + Bn Capt Co. D. 1st Regt W.S.L. Hwy Ark

Return

of the Post of Baton Rouge, La.,

for the month of February, 1867,

dated March 4, 1867,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Mustered out of Service in
Accordance with A.O. Feb 2.
1867. Hdqrs Dept of the Gulf

Book mark:

Curtis Clark

P | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Henry M. Rideout
1st, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 Present - on absent - not stated

In Mustered to date Mch 9/64

Sept 1864 Absent - Detch'd at Rec'tg

Depot (New Orleans) S O No 5-2

Hd qrs Regt - Aug 18/64

Oct 8/64 - 1864 Absent - sick in Hosp

Watches Miss Left Co Oct 26/64

Dec 1864 Present

Jan 1865 Present - on Spec duty as

actg Reg & Post QM pers S O No 2

Hd qrs Reg Jan 6/65

Feb & Mch 1865 Present - on Spec

duty as a QM & a GS per

S O 15 - Hd qrs Ft Jackson & St-

Philip Feb 8/65

Apr to Aug 1865 - Present - Post-

QM S O No 15 - Hd qrs Fort

Jackson & St Philip Feb 8/65

Oct 1865 to Feb 1866 Co D Present -

Trans'd from Co F per S O 1

Hd qrs 3rd Batt Ft Jackson & over

Book mark:

A. M. Crossly

JAN. 20.

40746896

1899.

Oct-14/65: On Special duty
as Post-Quartermaster & A.B.S.
Mich-1866 Present-On Special
duty as A & QM & A.B.S.
Apr 1866 Absent-with leave since
Apr 16/66 per S.O. 74 C.S. Dept-
of La Ft St Philip La
May 1866 Absent-with leave for
50 days per S.O. 55 C.S. Mil
Dir of the Gulf Ft St Philip La
June 1866 Present-on spec duty as
Post-QM and A.B.S.
July 1866 Present-on spec duty as
A & QM and A.B.S.
Aug 1866 Present-On spec duty as
Post-QM and A.B.S.
Sept-1866 Absent-on detach service at
Ft Livingston La in charge of
Public property per S.O. 15-68
Oct-1866 Absent-on det-ser as Post-QM
at Ft Jackson La S.O. 67 C.S. Fort-
Jackson & St Philip La
Nov & Dec 1866 Absent-on det-ser as
A & QM & A.B.S. at Ft Jackson La
per S.O. 67 C.S. Hdqrs Ft Jackson &
St Philip La
Jan 1867 (Brot Capt) Absent-on
det-service as A & QM & A.B.S. per
S.O. 67 Sept 19/66 Ft Jackson La
appointed by letter from Dept Hq. Sept 24/66

R

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Henry M. Ridout
1st, Capt, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 1867.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1867; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Entered U.S. Service
as Pvt 13 Me. Vols Oct. 7/61
at Pensacola Mills Me. Com-
1st Jan. 13/64 discharge
from 13 Me. same day Mus-
tured 1st Lt 1 Hy Art'y. Co A.

Book mark: _____

(over)

House

JAN. 16

5506947

1681

meh 6/64 transferred
to Co. D. 10 US CA(Hy)

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry M. Rideout

^{1st Lt}
Bvt Capt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge, La. Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date

Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Entered the service as Private 13th

Me. Inf. Vols. at Fairfield, Me. Oct 7/61

Private 1st Regt. Me. Inf. Sept 23/63 dis. at

N. Orleans Jan 13/64 to accept Com-

mission as 1st Lt Co. F. Mar 6/64.

Transferred to Co. D Oct 1/65. Batt

Book mark: 524 C.V. 83; 847 C.V. 82 over

J. Leonard

JAN. 15

5502147

1871

01.3 Batt US Ca. Hy Fk
Jackson OK 1/66. his ser-
vices have been continuous
mustering as 1st Lt. in 1st Hy.
Art. Co. O.A.

P | 10th Hy Arty | U.S.C.T.

Henry M Rideout

1st Lt 10 Regt U.S. Col's Hy Arty

Appears on

General Order

No 65, dated War Department, Adjutant Gen-

eral's Office, June 22, 1867.

Appointed to be

Captain

BY BREVET

in the Volunteer Force, Army of the United

States, for meritorious

and faithful ser-

vices during the

war

To date from March 13, 1865.

J. A. Johnson

Pideont, Henry M.

1st Co., *10* Reg't *U.S.C. H.A.*

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>3</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. <i>3</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>/</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1831

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
10TH REGIMENT OF HEAVY ARTILLERY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN
THIS FILE:



NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE
RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.



9 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS
WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

New-Orleans, La., 4th June 1864.

This Certifies that Henry M. Pickens Serjt. 13th Maine
having been duly examined before the authorized Board of Examiners according
to instructions from proper authority, has been found qualified for the position
of 1st Lieutenant in a Heavy Artillery
Regiment of the Corps d'Afrique, and we respectfully recommend that he receive
a commission accordingly.

Loocurri
At. 133 Woods
& President.

Samuel Hamble

Capt. 8th C. A.

Shuyke Crosby
1st us arty

Capt. 1st us arty

Members of the Board.

Approved,

E. M. Jones

Brig. Gen'l Vol., Adj. Staff

Commanding Corps d'Afrique

R

22

1864

New Orleans
January 4th 1864

Picard Henry M

Application with certificate of
Examination for a commission
in N.A.C.A.

10" U.S.C. Art. (Heavy)

Notify Enl. Auditor
C.S.

Issue the commission
e.s.s.
Issued No 1206
N.C.A.

Office of Board of Examiners,

New Orleans, La., January 4th 1864.

To the

Assistant Adjutant General,

Department of the Gulf.

Sir:

I hereby respectfully make application for a commission

as 1st Lieutenant in the First-
Regiment of Heavy Artillery Corps d'Afrique, according to the certificate
herewith enclosed.

Please send the Commission, if issued, to the following:

Address: Henry M. Ridout - Care of
Col. J. S. Bange No 193 Camp St. New Orleans.

Respectfully, your obdt. servt.

Henry M. Ridout

Approved for the First Regiment of Heavy Artillery
Corps d'Afrique.

By Command:



Brig. Gen. Vols., ~~Commanding Corps d'Afrique.~~

Chap. Staff.

82

82

85

Fort St Philip
April 22, 1855

Ridens. H. M.

Lt. W. S. C. (H. M.)

Requests leave of absence
for four days to visit New
Orleans on business con-
nected with his department

approved.

I. C. No 33. April 22

Reed Head Quarters

W. S. Jackson. St Philip

April 22, 1855

approved

E. P. Spring

May 10th 1855. art. by
Genl Post

Fort St. Philip La.
April 22^d 1865.

Lieut. Zeph Brown
Post Adjutant
Fort Jackson & St. Philip
Sir

I have the
honor to request @ leave of absence
for four days, to go to New Orleans
on business connected with my depart-
ment.

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt
W. M. Midmont
1st Lieut. 10th U.S.C. Art. (Reg)
A. A. Quartermaster

10" USAA

H M Rideout

I have made
a list of the
names of the
people who
were in the
house at the
time of the
murder.

DEPARTMENT OF THE GULF,
U. S. Military Telegraph Office,

Fort Jackson 13th Sep 865

By Telegraph from *New Orleans Sep 13th /65*

To *Leut Col Hamblen*

Col

*I came away
without my leave of absence
Please telegraph a copy of it
to me No 22 Union St*

H Mc Rideout

R 41 La 1866

Headquarters Forts Jackson
and St. Philip March 24th 1866

Recdout H. M.

1st Lieut. 10th U.S. Art. (Regt)

S. O. March 31. 1866

Requests @ leave of absence
for twenty days, with
permission to apply to
the Commandant of the
Mil. Div. of the Gulf for
an extension of thirty
days, to visit the State
of Maine. Has served
four years in this Mil-
itary Division, and has
never received @ leave of
absence for more than four
days. Is at present A. A.
Q. M. and A. S. at Forts Jack-
son and St. Philip. There
are four other officers in his
company, all at the Post.

Headquarters
Forts Jackson and St. Philip La.
March 24th 1866

Respectfully forwarded Approved.
with the recommendation that
the application be granted.
This Officer has been constantly
on duty in this Military Division
for the last four years and his
long continued and faithful
service merit the favor which
he asks.

Saml. Hamblin
Lt. Col. 10th U.S. Art. "H"
Commanding Post
J. C.

Headquarters, Eastern District of La.,

New Orleans, La., March 31st 1866.

J. H. 847-66.

Respectfully Forwarded to Headquarters,
Department of Louisiana.

Approved.

Brevet Major General Commanding,

up file
S. O. mch 31, 1866.

Fort Jackson La.
March 24th 1866.

Major Wickham Hoffman
Assistant Adjutant General
Department of Louisiana
Sir

I have the honor
most respectfully to request @ leave
of absence for twenty days, with
permission to apply to the Command-
ant of the Military Division of the
Gulf for an extension of thirty days,
to visit my home in the State of
Maine. Important business at
home requires my immediate atten-
tion. I have served in this Military
Division four years, during which
time I have never received @ leave
(over)

of absence for more than four days
at any one time. I am at present
performing the duties of Acting
Assistant Quartermaster and
Acting Commissary of Subsistence
at Fort Jackson and St. Philip,
but there are four other officers in
my company all of whom are present
at this Post.

Believing that my services in the
Army merit the favor asked for,
I remain

Very Respectfully Sir
Your Obedt. Servt.

H. W. McDougal
1st Lieut. Co D 10th Regt.
Colonel Artillery (Heavy)

LRB "R" 43,

New Orleans La
April 17th 1866

Piedmont Miss.

1st Lt 10th U.S. Artillery "44th"

for an extension to ^{Applicant's} Leave of
Absence of (30) days.

S.O. April 17th 1866.

New Orleans La.
April 17th 1866.

Maj. Geo. Lee
Asst. Adj't General
Mil. Div. of the Gulf.
Sir

Having received @
leave of absence for twenty days, with
recommendation to the Major General Com-
manding the Military Division for an
extension of thirty days, I now have
the honor to apply for such extension.

I am Sir

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt.

H. M. Vicars
1st Lieut. 10th U.S. Inf. (Regt)

O

Rideout, Henry M.

1st Lt. 10th U.S.C. Art.

(Heavy)

SPECIAL ORDERS }
No. 183. }

✓
WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, April 11th, 1867.

(Extract.)

* * * * *
6. Under the provisions of Joint Resolution of Congress, approved July 26th, 1866, the muster into service of 1st Lieutenant *Henry M. Rideout*, 10th U. S. Colored Artillery, (Heavy,) of date March 6th, 1864, is hereby amended to date January 17th, 1864, and he is mustered for pay from January 17th, 1864, to March 5th, 1864, both dates inclusive.
* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E. D. Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General.

Colonel Foster

Recd - India Apl. 11th. 67. P.M. D.C.S.

SPECIAL ORDERS }
No. 183.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, April 11th, 1867

(Extract.)

* * * * *

6. Under the provisions of Joint Resolution of Congress, approved July 26th, 1866, the muster into service of 1st Lieutenant *Henry M. Rideout*, 10th U. S. Colored Artillery, (Heavy,) of date March 6th, 1864, is hereby amended to date January 17th, 1864, and he is mustered for pay from January 17th, 1864, to March 5th, 1864, both dates inclusive.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E. D. Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General.

Colonel Foster

Sup.

SPECIAL ORDERS }
No. 183.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, April 11th, 1867.

(Extract.)

* * * * *

6. Under the provisions of Joint Resolution of Congress, approved July 26th, 1866, the muster into service of 1st Lieutenant Henry M. Rideout, 10th U. S. Colored Artillery, (Heavy,) of date March 6th, 1864, is hereby amended to date January 17th, 1864, and he is mustered for pay from January 17th, 1864, to March 5th, 1864, both dates inclusive.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E. D. Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General.

General Breck.

Ridley, William

Co M, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5488970	26
2	5488862	27
3	5488027	28
4	5514371	29
5	5514521	30
6	5514798	31
7	5515269	32
8	5489743	33
9	9123714	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

William Ridley

....., Co. *M*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Louisville Ky*

Occupation *Engineer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 3*, 1863

Where *New Orleans La*

By whom *St Drew*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Recd by transfer
from Co A 77th I.C. 2,
1st Div 8th C. 66th Fed^l Dept
La Sept 22 1865.*

*Dischd & honorably
mustered out of service
July 10 1866 by reason
of expiration of term of
service*

J. M. Mallon

RP

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Ridley

P, Co. *M*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept - & Oct -*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 31*, 186*3*.

Where *N Orleans*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb 1*, 186*3*.

Where *N Orleans*

Present or absent *Present -*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : _____

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark : _____

S. W. Wright

R | 10 H. arty. | **U.S.C.T.**

William Ridley
Pvt., Co M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. arty.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 77th U. S. Col'd Infy.

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1865.

When enlisted Jan. 31, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Feb. 10, 1863,

Present or absent Present.

Company to which assigned M.

Remarks: Joined at original
organization of Co. 'A'
4th C. d. 'A'

Book mark :

(342)

Basturling

Copyist.

B 10 H. Arty **U.S.C.T.**

William Bradley
Priv, Co M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 77 U. S. Col'd Inf.

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1865

When enlisted Jan. 31, 1863

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Feb. 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned M

Remarks: Joined at org'l org'n
Co. A. H. bid. A.

Book mark :

Chandler

R 1086a U.S.C.T.

William Ridley
Pot, Co M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H.A.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 77 U.S. Col Inf

Roll dated Camp Anapetla Oct 1, 1865.

When enlisted Jan 31, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 8 years.

When mustered in Feb 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned M

Remarks: joined at Org

Org of Co A 4 "Cada

Rec'd by transfer from

Co A 74 U.S.C. J. per B.O.

66 Sept da Sept 22 65

Book mark :

Wear Scott

Re

10 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

William Ridley

P

, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov Dec

, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Wright

(358)

Copyist.

10

10 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

William Ridley

D, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 186*0*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Disch'd Feb 12, 60*
at New Orleans La by
reason of expiration
of term of service

Book mark: *6030 P. M. L. June 1866*

L. T. Wright

R. 1st Hy Arty U.S.C.T.

William Ridley
Priv., Co M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La Feb 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Feb 10, 1866.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 _____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 21 ²⁸/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ¹²/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ None 100 due \$ None 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer
from 77th U.S.C.I. Oct 1st
65 per S.O. No. 66, 65
Hd. Qrs. Dept. of La.
Stop for two G. C. Straps.

Book mark: _____

H. H. Reed

R. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Ridley

Det., Co. M., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge, La., Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: ~~formed by transfer from Co. A.~~
~~77 U.S. 62 pr. D. C. 66 110. 2nd Regt Ca.~~
~~Dep 22/66 as Det. Disch'd by reason~~
~~of Exp. of term of Service Feb 10/66.~~

Book mark: V 158 P 195 73 V 222 P 46 25

Rector

Riley, Alfred
Co A, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y

Musician

Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5491093	26
2	5491257	27
3	5491359	28
4	5491489	29
5	5491615	30
6	5491740	31
7	5491867	32
8	5491994	33
9	5492121	34
10	5492244	35
11	5492364	36
12	5492488	37
13	5492613	38
14	5492741	39
15	5492872	40
16	5493187	41
17	5493335	42
18	5493413	43
19	5493573	44
20	5489430	45
21	5493930	46
22	40746895	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

CP 617236

P. 1944040 P. E. ann

S-2202529- And. W.D.

S. 316 2228 PO Ref

W. L. Glass
Eif

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alford Riley

Drummer, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enlisted since last payment

Enrolled & M/in July 20 1863 at Ft. St. Philip for 3 years.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tolson

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alfred Riley

~~Dummett~~ Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U.S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

T. L. Linn
Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Alfred Riley
Musician, Co. A, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Bochester

(358)

Copyist.

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Riley
Drummers Co. A, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became *Co. A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Bochester
Copyist.

C

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alfred Riley
Drummer, Co. A

7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Bechster

C | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Alfred Riley

Drummer, Co. *A*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Beuter

R | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Alfred Riley
Drummer, Co. *A*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rochester

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alfred Riley

Drummer, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Proctor

10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Alfred Riley

Drummer, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

10th Reg't, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rochester

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Riley

Drummer Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Robert

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Riley

Drummer, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1865, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Proctor

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Riley

Drummer, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Proctor

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Riley

Drummer, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Proctor

R | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Alfred Riley

Drummer, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hyer

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alfred Riley

Musman, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sty

R | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Alfred Riley

*M*usienar, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Riley
Musicians, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Riley
Muscatine, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

Book mark:

R

10 H. Art

U. S. C. T.

Alfred Riley

Musica, Co. *A*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. Art*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 186*6*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *He is charged July 19. 1866*
by reason of expiration of
term of service

Book mark:

Styler

Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alfred Riley
Mus. Co., 10 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1866 Loss July 19/66
New Orleans La Discharge
Expiration of term of service

Book mark:

Alfred Riley

P | 1076a | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Riley

Musician, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd 76a

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La July 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date

July 19, 1866

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 38.09 / 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Joined as recruit
mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of
service to date July
19th 1866

Book mark: _____

R. S. Richardson

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alfred Riley
Mus. Co. A,

10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Joined as recruit
Disch'd for exp'n of term
of service July 19. 66

Book mark: V 72 P 140 69

Nesbitt

Riley, Alfred
Mus, Co. A, 10, U.S.C.H.A.
Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Headquarters, Department of Louisiana,
OFFICE COMMISSARY OF MUSTERS.

New Orleans, La., August 7th 1866.

Adjutant General U.S.A.
Washington D.C.

General:

I have the honor to forward enclosed the muster-out roll of Alfred Riley Musician Co. H. 10th U.S.C.T. Reg. which should have accompanied my Daily Report for July 20th 1866, but was accidentally omitted.

I am Sir
Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servant
AM^c Elliston
Captain 10th U.S.C.T. Reg.
Com of Musters.

Henry, Patrick
B, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

5494257	26
5494403	27
5494451	28
5494608	29
5494763	30
5494917	31
5495074	32
5495229	33
5495382	34
5495534	35
5495674	36
5495824	37
5495975	38
5496127	39
5496281	40
5496429	41
5496574	42
5496718	43
5496876	44
5497064	45
5489612	46
5497366	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also: 1

R | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Patrick Riley

Pvt., 2 Battery, La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Parapet, Carrollton, La., *Feb. 9*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 9*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 4*, 186*2*.

Where *Camp Parapet, Carrollton, La.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

Feaster

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Patrick Riley

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Im. Enlistment to Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

A | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Patrick Riley
Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & April.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Foster

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Patrick Riley

Sergt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Seaster

P | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Patrick Riley

Sergt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4. Aug.*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Heaster

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Patrick Riley
Serg't, Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Patrick Riley

Cap., Co. B, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Riley

MR | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Patrick Riley

Sgt, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jun. & Jul.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *10* Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Perf

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Patrick Riley
Sgt., Co. *A*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

M. Richardson

RR | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Patrick Riley

Sgt, Co. *B*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *10* Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Reif

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Patrick Riley

Sergt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

PR 10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Patrick Riley
Sgt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in quarters*

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson
Copyist.

JP.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Patrick Riley

Sergt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jornier

R. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Patrick Riley

Serjt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Dis soldier aug-
mented pay from
Jan 1, 1864 to May 1
1864 \$10.00 May & June
\$13.00. Dis U.S. for
Ord (?) cents.*

Book mark:

Jornier
Copyist.

PR.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Patrick Riley

Sergt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Reduced to the
ranks per S.O. No. 1 Fort
St. Philip La. March 3rd
1865. reinstated March 17
1865 S.O. No. 12 Fort : La
March 18/1865.
Dnr W.T. for Ord
23 cts.*

Book mark:

James

R. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Patrick Riley

Sergh, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. J.

R. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Patrick Riley
Serg't, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for
Ordinance 23 cts

Book mark:

Jones

P.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Patrick Riley
Sergh, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sep & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Joiner

Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Patrick Riley

Pg 1, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. 1 Dec, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reif

Copyist.

10

H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Patrick Riley

Sgt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. Del., 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks

Must'd out at New Orleans Jan. Del. 8 61 by reason of exp. of term of service

Book mark:

(358)

Riley

Copyist.

R. 10 H. A. U.S.C.T.

Patrick Riley

Sergt; Co B., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. A.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

N. Orleans La. Feb. 8, 1866^x

Muster-out to date

Feb. 8, 1866.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 40 ¹¹/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Joined at Origl. Orgn.

Corpl. to June 21, 1863 Sergt

to Mar 3, 1865 Prom to Mar.

17, 1865 Mustered out

by reason of expiration

of term of service

Book mark:

(over)

JAN. 15

5489612

* 1891 *

JAN. 15

5489612

* Cert. of Mustg. Off. shows him
M.C. Feb. 12, 1866.

* added May 9, 93. GED

P

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Patrick Riley

Sergeant, Co. *B*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La. Feb., 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*Joined org. long
Discharged Feb. 8/66
expiration term of
service*

Book mark: _____

Hodges

Riley, Patrick

_____, Co. _____, 10 Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring
to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for, the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do declare, That I am
_____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither
wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment
to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. 26.

Enlisted at

Fort Smith, Arkansas

December 24, 1867

By

W. H. Smith, Sergeant of Arkansas 1867

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regt of _____

Discharged _____

18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a **SOLDIER** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES** for the period of
THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

County of

State of

Jefferson

Louisiana

I, *Patrick Riley* born in *Richmond*

in the State of *Virginia* aged *Twenty nine* years,

and by occupation a *Laborer* do hereby acknowledge to have

voluntarily enlisted this *Fourth* day of *December*

18*62*, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period

of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to

accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And

I, *Patrick Riley* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith

and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and

faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and

obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Carrollton, La.*

this *ninth* day of *February* 18*62*,

BEFORE

J. Pygand
2^d Lt. U. S. Art. Co.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. C. Lynda

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Patrick Riley* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Brown* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion; is *five* feet, *seven* inches high.

J. Pygand. 2^d Lieut. N. G. M. L. Vol.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

10 1112 DECLARATION OF RECRUIT. 10 11112

I, _____ desiring
to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do declare, That I am
_____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither
wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment
to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness : _____

Enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____
Enlisted at Camp Parke
December 14 1862.
By Adjutant General
William A. Wells

10USCH A

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of
THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness : _____

County of

State of

Jefferson

Louisiana

I, Patrick Riley born in Richmond
in the State of Virginia aged Twenty nine years,
and by occupation a Laborer do hereby acknowledge to have
voluntarily enlisted this Fourth day of December

1862, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to
accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And
I, Patrick Riley do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and
faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and
obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camp Parapet,
this ninth day of February 1862,
BEFORE
J. Nygaard
2^d Lt. N. G. Arty. La. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations
of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify
him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. C. Lynde

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Patrick Riley
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of
lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown eyes, Dark hair,
Dark complexion; is five feet, 5 1/2 inches high.

J. Nygaard 2^d Lieut. N. G. Arty. La. Vol.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

2170
Riley, William
Co I, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5488495	26
2	5511574	27
3	5511699	28
4	5511800	29
5	5511897	30
6	5511954	31
7	5511993	32
8	5512027	33
9	5512051	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 74 used.

Rep 369139.

S-901427-20.- M & m

J. 903266

J. B. Dowd
Ex

P

10th U. S. C. T.

William Riley
Pvt, Co., *10* Reg't U. S. *Cord* *Arty*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *Co "C" 74 U.S. C. Inf.*

Roll dated *New Orleans, La Oct 11, 1864*

When enlisted *March 6*, 186*4*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *April 29*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Joined as recruit*

Co "F" 20. Inf. Cd A.

(9) U.S. C. Inf. Trans-

ferred to 74 U.S. C.

Inf. Co "C" July 20

'64 per G. O. No. 17

Stdgms Mil. Div of

West Miss.

Book mark :

J. W. Jones, Jr.
Copyist.

R.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Riley

Priv., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from
74 U.S.C.I. per S.O. no. 84
Hd. qrs. dept. of La.
Oct. 11, 1865-

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

First co. roll on which borne

Book mark:

O. S. Clark

R.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Riley

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1866.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. S. Clark

R. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William Riley
Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 1st, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Lillark

R. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Riley
Priv., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1866.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Riley
Sgt

Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Daily duty as
Company Cook

Book mark:

(358)

J. M. Hance

Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Riley

Sub., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Daily duty as
Company Cook

Book mark:

J. M. Hance

B

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Riley

Pvt, Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*On Daily Duty
as Company Cook*

Book mark:

J. M. Hance

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Riley
Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 68 ³⁹/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 6 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Joined by transfer from 74th
U.S.C. per S.O. No 84 Hs gns Dep't
of La. Oct 11 1865. Stop for One
Springfield Rifled Muzzle and
accoutrements retained \$ 6 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Book mark: V 159 P 19.73

J. M. Hance

2111
Riley, William
Co^L, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5488289	26
2	5488128	27
3	5513496	28
4	5513682	29
5	5514213	30
6	5489593	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 77 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

R | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

William Riley
Out, Co. *L*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 1*, 186*4*.

Where *New Orleans*

Period *One* years.

Mustered in:

When *Dec. 6*, 186*4*.

Where *New Orleans*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transf. from Co. E.*

1st Regt. C.S.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark :

Scherich

R *10th A* **U.S.C.T.**

William Riley
Pvt, *Co L*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *10th A*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *7th U.S. Col Inf*

Roll dated *Camp Parapetda Oct 1*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *Dec 1*, 186*4*.

Period for which enlisted _____ years.

When mustered in *Dec 6*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *L*

Remarks: *Transferred from*

1st U.S. C.V.I., Feb 27.65
joined by transfer
from Co, E, 7th U.S.C.I.,
per S.O. 66. C.S. Hd
2nd Sept 7 da,

Book mark : _____

W. H. Scott

P. 1086A | **U.S.C.T.**

William Riley
_____, Co. *D*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd *H.A.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *C. E. 24th U.S. Col. Inf.*

Roll dated *Camp Pampetta Cal.*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *Dec 1*, 186*4*.

Period for which enlisted _____ years.

When mustered in *Dec 6*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks: *Transferred from*
1st Regt U.S.C.T., I,
Feb 19th, 1865,

Book mark : _____

W. H. Scott

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Riley

Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out
Dec 6/65. by ex. of
term of service.

Book mark:

Scherich

R. 10 Mo. a. U.S.C.T.

William Riley
Priv., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Mo. a.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

N. Orleans La. Dec. 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec. 5, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 _____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 13 ⁴²/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 ³³/₁₀₀ due \$ 66 ⁶⁶/₁₀₀

Remarks: Joined by transfer
from the 77 Me. S. Co. I. in
compliance with S. O. No. 66
Me. S. Med. Dep't. of Sea.

Book mark:

Heawling

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Riley

Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: joined by transfer from
77 U.S.C. 10 Oct 11/65 SO 66 H'g 20 Dist
of La Sept 22/65 Disch'd at Baton Rouge
Dec 6/65 Ex of service

Book mark:

Burnham

2172
Roach, Alonzo
Co A, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5490503	26
2	5490621	27
3	5490761	28
4	5490914	29
5	5491050	30
6	5491184	31
7	5491312	32
8	5491443	33
9	5491570	34
10	5491697	35
11	5491823	36
12	5491948	37
13	5492073	38
14	5492197	39
15	5492319	40
16	5492444	41
17	5492567	42
18	5492692	43
19	5492820	44
20	5493058	45
21	5489573	46
22	5494050	47
23	47-27-1884	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 2B-15-941
47-65-1884

See also

S. 957261 P.O. W. & M.-
A 1385730 P.O. W. & M.

W. L. Stark
Ex

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alonzo Roach

Private, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La. Nov. 29, 1862

Muster-in to date

Nov. 29, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec'r 1, 1862

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tolson

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Along Roach

Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tobman
Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alonso Roach

Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jamie & Felix, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tolman

R | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Alonzo Roach

Prw, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

R | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Alonzo Roach

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

R | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Alonso Roach
Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alongo Roach

Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tobman

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alonzo Roach
*Plt, Co. A, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Roach

Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Monzo Roach

Bt. Co. A, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan + Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Roach

C | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Kenny, Coach
2nd, Co. *A*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Co. A
Copyist.

C | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Leach
2nd, Co. *A*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Leach

10 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Beach
Art. Co. D, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in quarters*

* This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Proctor

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alonso Roach
Art. Co. A, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug*, 1864.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Free on or before*
April 19. 1861

* This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Roach

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alonzo Beach

Bt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in quarters*

Book mark:

Beach

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Coach
Co., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: *Free on or*
reperz April 19. 1861

Book mark: _____

Proctor

P | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Kionzo Roach
Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due Gov't. for*

Camp and Garrison

Equipage as per

Abstract \$4.04

"Free on or before

April 19th 1861"

Book mark:

Percheater

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alonzo Roach
Art, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. H. H. H.* 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due Gov't. for
Camp and Garrison
Equipment as per
Abstract \$4.04
"Free on or before
April 19. 1861."*

Book mark: _____

Proctor

12 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Kango Roach
Art, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Sick in Quarters.*
Due Gov't for Camp
& Garrison Equipage
as per Abstract
\$4.04 "Free on
or before April 19. 1861

Book mark: _____

Proctor

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Monzo Roach
Rt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks:

*Due Soldier (\$1)
Eighty-one dollars
detained pay -
"free or before
April 19, 1861."*

Book mark: _____

Proctor

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alonzo Roach

Plt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hyman

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Roach

Pl Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of
expiration of term of service

Book mark: Book of Mr 28/65 L B. 15
241

47 C.F. 1884

Stygar

Copyist.

R | *10 Me. a.* | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Roach

Priv., *Col.*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Me. a.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La. Nov. 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Nov. 28, 1865.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *9* ^{*04*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined at Origl. Orgn.*
"Free on or before Sept. 19/61"

Book mark: _____

Heawling

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alonzo Roach
Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 1867.

Last paid to _____, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1867; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined origl regt Michd.*
for Expm. of term of service
Nov. 28. '65

Book mark: _____

Nesbitt

Copyist.

Co. 1 10th H.A. U.S.C.T.

Alonso Roach

, Co. A, 10th Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: L.B. 15 - 941 with
47.6.3. 1884

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan. 5th, 1884.

Mustered out with Detach-
ment November 28, 1865.

E. P. Conner.

2175
Roach, Brown

Co B, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5487475
2 5496823
3 5496984
4 5497049
5 5497195
6 5497282
7 5497248
8 5497281
9 5497311
10 5497332

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

77 US 6 Infy

R.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Brown Roach

Wt.

, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sep & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred from 27
U.S.C. Inf. to Co B. 10th U.S.C.
A Hy per S.O No. 277 71^d grs
Est Dist Ga Sep. 25th 1865.

Book mark:

(358)

Joiner

Copyist.

R | *10 H.A.* | **U.S.C.T.**

Brown Roach

Col, *Co*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H.A.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *Co H, 10th U.S. Col'd Inf*

Roll dated *Camp Curatella Co, 1865*

When enlisted *Sept 1*, 186*5*

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Sept 1*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks: *Drafted & assigned*
to Co Sept. 8. 1865

Book mark :

Wm Scott

R

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Brown Roach

Pt

, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. 1 Dec. 5, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Rif

Copyist.

72

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Brown Rouch

Pl

, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

June 1st, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reif

R

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Brown Roach

Pl

, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Ref

Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Brown Roach

Pat, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1 June, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

C. R. J.

Copyst.

MR

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Brown Roach

Lt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

appointed Lt to date
from Aug 1 / 66 by S.O.
Mo 8 / Hd Ans. 3 Batt.
10" U.S. Art. (Hvy) dated
Aug 27 / 66

Book mark:

(858)

Ref

Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Brown Roach

Corp., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. + Oct.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hodges

(858)

Copyist.

B

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Brown Roach

Corpl, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Sick in Post
Hospt. Fort Saint
Philip due Soldier
on acct. of Clothing
\$30.25.*

Book mark:

Hodges

P | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Brown Roach

Corpl. Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La. Feb., 1867.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 22, 1867.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *43 83* 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6 50* 100

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$ *200* 100

Remarks:

*Joined by transfer
from 77 U.S. C. I. G.O. 66
Hd. Qrs. Dept. of La. Sep. 22/66
Private to Aug. 1/66 Stop
for one Spfld Rifle Musket
one Bayonet Scabbard one*

Book mark: _____

Hodges

JAN. 15

5497332

1891

Cap Pouch one Cart Box
one Cart Box Plate one
Gun Slings, one Waist
Belt one Waist Belt
Plate returned per G.O.
10 War Dept. A.G.O. series
1865.

2174

Roach, Frank
Co L, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-4-88 285	26
2	5-4-87 749	27
3	5-5-13 497	28
4	5-5-13 642	29
5	5-5-13 766	30
6	5-5-13 874	31
7	5-5-13 964	32
8	5-5-14 024	33
9	5-5-14 077	34
10	5-5-14 212	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 77 U.S. C. Inf - 9 U.S. Cav

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Roach
Pos., Co. *G*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 19*, 186*5*.

Where *New Orleans*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Mch. 8*, 186*5*.

Where *New Orleans*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. C.*
M.S.C.A.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark :

Scherich

P 10 H A U.S.C.T.

Frank Rauch

P, Co. *L*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H A*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *77 U.S. Col Inf*

Roll dated *Camp Parake La Oct 11*, 186*6*.

When enlisted *Feb 14*, 186*5*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *March 8*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *L*

Remarks: *Joined as Private*

*Joined by transfer
from Co. C, 77 U.S.C.I.
per S.O. 66 C.S. Hd
Qro Dept of La*

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

A 10 H.A. **U.S.C.T.**

Frank Roach
Col, *Co. A 10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H.A.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *Co. C, 14th U. S. Col Inf*

Roll dated *Comp Mustered*, 186*0*.

When enlisted *July 19*, 186*0*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *March 8*, 186*0*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks: *joined as recruit*

Book mark : *978-398*

W. H. Scott

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Frank Roach

Priv., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schmidt

R | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Frank Roach

Qst, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherich

R | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Frank Roach

Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Scherich

R | *10 H. Artz* | **U.S.C.T.**

Frank Roach

Co't, Co. *L*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. Artz*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherich

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Frank Roach

Plt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

(858)

Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Frank Roach

Pvt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9 Oct, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by order
Sept 8/66 having been listed
in the Regular Army

Book mark:

Burham

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Roche

Pat, Co. *L*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, *Feb 22*, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Joined by transfer from
77 USC I Oct 1/65 SO 66 No 92
Dpt of La Sept 22 1865 Disch'd at
N. O. La Sept 8 1866 to enable him
to enlist in 9 US Cavalry*

Book mark: _____

Burnham

2175
Roberson Ransom

Co A., 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Robinson Ransom
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Robert Charles H.

Co. I., 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

1st Lieutenant | *1st Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5486844	26
2	5511757	27
3	5511870	28
4	5511932	29
5	5511973	30
6	5512008	31
7	5512037	32
8	43225928	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *848. C. I. '83.*

See also *90 N.Y. Vols. 892 U.S.C. Inf.*

62025590 Pomer
Rep 694031

J B Dowd
Ex

R. 10th Art. U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Roberts

1st Lt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Art.

Age 51 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La., Mch. 9, 1866.

Muster-in to date

Mch. 9, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 9, 1866.

Where New Orleans, La.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as 1st Lt.
92 U.S.C. Inf. to enable
him to accept appoint-
ment in the 10th U.S. C. Art.
Hy. Enlisted strength x
(over)

Book mark:

Philipsen

JAN. 15

5486844

★ 1891 ★

X of Company "I" 10th
U. S. C. Art. Hy. one hun-
dred and eight (108)
has been filled to the
maximum. To fill
an original vacancy,

R.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Roberts

1st Lt, Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Commissioned and
mustered as 1st Lieut. in
Co. "I" 10th U.S.C. & H. to date
Mar. 9. 1866. Detached as
a. a. y. m. Mustg. Dept. Mil.
Div. of the Gulf per S. O. No.
57 Hd. qrs. Mil. Div. Gulf
Mar 12 1866.

Book mark:

J. S. Clark

R.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Roberts

1st Lt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached as A.A.

Q.M. Mustg Dept Mil.

Div. of the Gulf per S.O.

No. 57. Hd. Qrs. Mil. Div.

of the Gulf dated March

12, 1866.

Book mark:

O. S. Clark

R.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Roberts

1st Lieut, Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Detached as A.A.G.M.
Mustg. Dep't Mil. Div. of
the Gulf per S.O. No 57
Hq Gns. Mil Div of the Gulf
dated March 12th 1866

Book mark:

J. McHance

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles A. Roberts

1st Lieut, Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept + Oct

, 1866.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Detached for special
duty at Head Quarters of the Gulf
per S. O. No 14 E 3 Rd
gns Dept of the Gulf
Sept 31, 1866

Book mark:

J. M. Hance

R 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Roberts

1st Lieut, Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1866.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Detached for Special
duty at Head quarters Dept
of the Gulf per S.O No 14 Ex 3
Head Quarters Dept of the Gulf
dated N.O. La. Sept 3rd 1866*

Book mark: _____

J. M. Hance

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles A. Roberts

1st Lieut, Co. *I*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date

Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to

Jan 31, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks

Entered service as Private
90th NY Vols at New York City. Sept
25 1861 Discharged, to accept
promotion as 1st Lieut. 22nd Cda
(afterwards 92nd U.S.C.T.) retained in
service after mustered-out
x Corrected by J. J. Dowd, &c.
848 C. T. 83

Book mark:

(361)

J. M. Hance

Copyist.

JAN. 16

5512037

1891

out of Regt per S.O No 132
Hq gro. Mil. Div. Gulf series
1865. App'd & mustered as
1st Lieut 10th U.S. C.A. (Hq)
Mch 9. 1866. Services con-
tinuous.

R | *10 Hy Arty* | *U.S.C.T.*

Charles H Roberts

1st Lt 10 Regt U.S. Col'd Hy Arty

Appears on

General Order

No. *65*, dated War Department, Adjutant General's Office, *June 22*, 1867.

Appointed to be

Captain

BY BREVET

in the Volunteer Force, Army of the United States, for *faithful, zealous and efficient services.*

To date from *March 13*, 1865.

(400)

J. A. Johnson

416

Copyist.

Robert Charles H.
1st Lt., Co. 10th Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

10 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 4
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or E. of A. 2
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty 2	Transportation

L.R.C. A-66

Washington D.C.

July. 26th 1866.

Adj. General's Office
(Sgt.) C. W. Foster
A. A. G. Vols.

Encloses

appointment of Chas.
H. Roberts as 1st Lieut.
10th U.S.C.A. (H)

See letter to Genl.
Roberts July 6th 1866,
L.S. page 307-108.

E. & J.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, [#]Jan'y 26, 1866.

Major General R. H. Sheridan.

Com'dg Military Division of the Gulf.

Head Quarters, New Orleans, La.

General; —

I have the honor to enclose herewith the appointment of Charles H. Roberts as 1st Lieutenant 10th reg. Colored Artillery (Heavy) with the request that you cause the same to be transmitted to him.

Lieutenant Roberts is now a 1st Lieutenant in the 9th reg. Colored Troops, and is supposed to be on duty at your Head Quarters as A. A. Quartermaster.

Very Respectfully,

Your obedient Servant.

Chas. Foster
A. A. Genl Vols.

L.R. 68.

New Orleans La
March 10th 1866.

Surgeon Sheldon
Capt. Lt. Col. & Chief, M. O.

that 1st Lt. P. B. Roberts
10th M. F. Co. Art. (M.) be again
ordered to report to him for
duty &c

S. O. March 12th 1866.

Headquarters Military Division of the Gulf,
Office Chief Mustering Officer,
New Orleans, La., March 10th 1866.

Brig. Gen. George S. Starteuff,
Asst. Adjutant General
Military Div. of the Gulf,
Orionet.

I have the honor to request that
1st Lieut. Charles H. Roberts, 10th U.S. Col. Inf. (Reg.) may
be ordered to report to me for duty, in connection with the
muster out of troops, to date March 9th 1866.

Bar 4, D. C. No. 54, 2^d Div. Mil. Div. Gulf, relieves
him from the operation of D. C. No. 132, Par. 9, series of 1865, from
same source, and he has been mustered out March 9th as of
the 9th U.S. Col. Inf. into service on his new commission.

His services are particularly necessary, at the present
time, as Acting Asst. Gen. Master for troops mustered out
and to be mustered out.

Yours Obedient,
Very Respectfully,
Your Obedient
Museum Stryker,
Lieut. Col. 1st Inf. U.S.
Chief M.O.

LRB "A" 137

Washington D.C.

April 17 "1866.

Adj't General's Office

Sig'd "C. W. Foster

W. A. G. Vols.

States
that the case of Lieut
Robert is "w/c T. asking
promotion" that he finds
it irregular "and exception
can not be made from
the regulations regarding
promotions of Colored Troops.

Copies furnished Lt Robert
for his information April
23 "1866 & Filed

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, April 17[#] 1866.

Major General P. H. Sheridan, U. S. Army.
Commanding Military Division of the Gulf.
Head Quarters, New Orleans, Louisiana.

General; -

Referring to your endorsement of March 29[#] 1866, upon the application of Lieutenant C. H. Roberts, 10[#] Colored Artillery, for appointment as Captain in said regiment, the application being based upon the consideration that he (Lieutenant Roberts) has lost, by his recent appointment and muster, the rank accruing from former service in another organization, I am directed to say that the facts presented have received careful consideration.

It is found upon investigation that the case of Lieutenant Roberts is not (over)

singular, there having been during the past year a large number of Second Lieutenant appointments to vacancies in colored troops, who had previously been mustered out of service with their regiments (colored) in which they had served as captains, or as first or second lieutenants; and several appointments of this character have been made to the regiment in which Lieutenant Roberts is serving.

It has not been thought practicable or expedient to allow the former services of such officers to work a modification or suspension in their favor of the regulations governing promotions in the colored troops, and, for this reason, it is not considered advisable to make an exception in the case presented.

(over)

I have the honor to be,

Very Respectfully,

Your obedient servant.

L. W. Foster

av. av. Genl. Solg.

21. O. La June 19th 1866

SRB. "P" 65.

Robert Chas. St
Lt. 70th Regt. I. Ill.
June 19th 1866

Requests a leave of absence
for thirty days for the
purpose of visiting his
family.

States he has much
to do for a
leave of absence
during the month of
May 1866.

S. O. June 21st 1866

SO June 21

Office Chief. M.D.
164. Inc. Div. Inf.
New Orleans June 19th 1866.

Respectfully forwarded.
Recommended - The

Services of Lieut Robert
have been particularly
valuable for the past
three years as a. g. m. of
the Regt and M. D. g.
Service. During most of
this time his duties have
been very arduous and
responsible and he has
been continually at
his post.

John H. Ingram,
S. O. Col. Regt. I. Ill.
Chief M. D. g.

New Orleans La.
June 14th 1864.

Col. Lt Col. George Lee
A. A. General
Mil. (Division of the Gulf,

Sir,

I have the honor to request a
leave of absence for sixty days for the
purpose of visiting my family in New
York.

I have not heretofore asked
a leave of absence since I joined the Army
May 1861.

Very Respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
Chas. H. Roberts
1st 10th. S. C. Art (Hvy)
and A. A. G. M.

283 R. (accio) 1866
H. (B.) 444. 11.11. 1566.

Leit Robatz anils
House of the land
of Absence quantu
Heuni June 28th / 1866
(Signa) George Lee
A.A.G.

At the copy
The over
Capit aye.
H. S. M.

SPECIAL ORDERS } HEADQUARTERS,
No. 136. } MILITARY DIVISION OF THE GULF,
New Orleans, La., June 21, 1866.

(Extract.)

1. Leave of absence for thirty days is hereby granted 1st Lieutenant *Charles H. Roberts*, 10th U. S. Colored Artillery, (Heavy), A. A. Q. M., with recommendation to the War Department for an extension of thirty days.

* * *
BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL P. H. SHERIDAN:
GEORGE LEE,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:


Assistant Adjutant General.

Lea Sturgeon

283 R. 1866

R. 8. 1st L & B. 1866.

W.B. 1/4 1/4 Aug. 1866

Nashington. D. C. -
July 23^d - 1866 -

Adjutant General's Office
Washington. July 24th 1866

Respectfully referred to Colonel
C. W. Foster. Assistant Adjutant
General for his action.

A. M. M. M.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Chas. H. Roberts
1st Lieut. 10th U. S. C. A. (Heavy)

_____ asks for 60 days' extension
of his leave of absence. _____

(See Encl.)

Note: Vice op. or.

No 3d of July 26th
1866. as officer.

Returned ass. July 24th 1866
Received. A. G. O. July 24th 1866

Adjutant General's Office
Washington. July 26th 1866

Respectfully submitted to
Lieut. General U. S. Grant,
Comdg. Armies of the
United States.

C. W. Foster

A. A. Gent. Vols.
~~Adj. Gen.~~ The A. G. will grant
an extension for thirty days.
By command of *W. H. T. Foster*
W. H. T. Foster
Hears. July 26th 1866

Washington D.C.
July 23rd 1866.

To The
Adjutant General of the Army
Washington D.C.

Sir:

I have the
honor to herewith enclose a copy of
S. O. No. 136, Hd. Quarters Dir. of
the Gulf dated New Orleans June
21st 1866. and respectfully ask for an
extension of my leave for sixty (60) days
in order that I may attend to important
private business.

I have been in service over
five years during which time I have never
applied for or received a leave of absence
other than the one granted by the above
mentioned Special Order.

I am Sir,

Very respy, Yours Obedt
Thos H Roberts

(National Hotel 1st Lieut 10th U.S. Co a Heaney, N.
a. a. g. m.

1st Lt. Chas. H. Roberts
10th U. S. C. Arty (Heavy).

Wm. H. H. H.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 361. }

HEADQUARTERS OF THE ARMY,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, July 26th, 1866.

(Extract.)

* * * * *

6. The leave of absence heretofore granted 1st Lieutenant *Charles H. Roberts*, 10th U. S. Colored Artillery, (Heavy,) by Special Orders, No. 136, of June 21st, 1866, from Headquarters, Military Division of the Gulf, is hereby extended thirty days.

* * * * *

By command of Lieutenant-General Grant:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

General Breck

361

6

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 361. }

HEADQUARTERS OF THE ARMY,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, July 26th, 1866.

(Extract.)

* * * * *

6. The leave of absence heretofore granted 1st Lieutenant *Charles H. Roberts*, 10th U. S. Colored Artillery, (Heavy,) by Special Orders, No. 136, of June 21st, 1866, from Headquarters, Military Division of the Gulf, is hereby extended thirty days.

* * * * *

By command of Lieutenant-General Grant:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E. D. Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General.

Paymaster General
U. S. A.

Roberts Chas. H.
Lt. 10 U.S.C, H. A.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 361. }

HEADQUARTERS OF THE ARMY,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, July 26th, 1866.

(Extract.)

* * * * *

6. The leave of absence heretofore granted 1st Lieutenant *Charles H. Roberts*, 10th U. S. Colored Artillery, (Heavy,) by Special Orders, No. 136, of June 21st, 1866, from Headquarters, Military Division of the Gulf, is hereby extended thirty days.

* * * * *

By command of Lieutenant-General Grant:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Colonel Foster

Issue the order
but first see
whether there is
such a word
as "Cemeterial"
which I doubt
It means operations
connected with Public
Cemeteries

G. L. H.

L.R.C. 8th 16-

New Orleans La.

Jan'y 14th 1867

Sanitelle C. G.

Adj. Gen. D. G.

J. O. Jan'y 15/67

Requests that a S. C. be issued
detailing 1st Lt. C. H. Roberts 1st U. S. Art.
for special duty at this office.



S. O. Jan'y 18th 1867

Office Chief Quartermaster,
Department of the Gulf,

New Orleans, La., January 14th 1867.

At Major General Geo. L. Hartuff,

Asst. Adjt General,

Department of the Gulf,

General,

I have the honor to request that a Special order may be issued, directing 1st Lieut C. H. Roberts, 10th U. S. C. A. (Hq) and A. A. S. M. to report to this office for Special duty in connection with Commercial operations in this Department

Very Respectfully

Your obedient servant

C. G. Sawtelle

At Brigadier Genl. W. M.
per Chas. M. Conmings
Capt. A. S. M. C. A.

477
Roberts James.

Co A., 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5489142	26
2	5492949	27
3	5493238	28
4	5493378	29
5	5493445	30
6	5493579	31
7	5494110	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

75 U.S.C. Infy

R. William **U.S.C.T.**

James Roberts
Cpl, Co. *10*, Reg't U. S. Col'd *1st*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *75 MS O I*

Roll dated *Nov 18*, 186*3*.

When enlisted *Aug 10*, 186*3*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Sept 24*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Transferred*
from 88 MS O I
Aug 13/64 per S.O.
No 209 S 1864 Dept
Gulf

Book mark :

J. A. Johnson

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Roberts

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from 75th
U.S.C.I. per S.O. 105 to S. 114
Geo Dept of War.*

Book mark:

Heys

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Roberts
Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan + Feb, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*On daily duty in
Blacksmith shop.*

Book mark:

Hogson

Copyist.

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Roberts

Pl, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *On daily duty in Black-*
smith Shop.

Book mark:

R | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

James Roberts

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Styus

Copyist.

R

10. 1st Arty

U. S. C. T.

James Roberts

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd 1st Arty

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died Aug. 3/66. Final
Statements given

Book mark:

J. H. [Signature]
Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Roberts

Pvt. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transfd. from 75 U.S.C. & as
Pvt. S.O. 105 S of 65 Rept. La.
Recd Aug. 3/68 Final statements
given

Book mark: V 162 P. 214. 73

Nesbitt

Robert. James

P. A.

10

U. S. C. H. A.

Reg't

5

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

2 f. S. I sent for & as Aug 2. 66

Col James Robertson
C. S. 10 " U. S. C. A.

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL, U. S. ARMY.



No. 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred,

Number and locality of the Grave, - -

Hospital number of the deceased, - -

Regiment, rank, and company, - -

Residence before enlistment, - - - -

Conjugal condition, (and if married,)
the residence of the widow, }

Cause of death, - - - - - }

Age of the deceased, - - - - -

Nativity, - - - - -

References and remarks, - - - - }

Date of death and burial, - - - -

James Robertson
Monument Ave Sq 66 br 4b
Reg Co A 11th Regt IA
Louisiana
Single
Asiatic Cholera
Louisiana
Died Aug 4th 78

186

(A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.)

To

Dr. C. E. Strong & Co. M.
SIR :

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated ;
and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

Genl M. B. Woodward
Surgeon U. S. Army
Sp. Regt

Wm. G. Campbell
Military Hospital,
Aug 4th 78

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

Headquarters, Department of the Gulf,

Medical Director's Office,

New Orleans, La., Dec. 14th, 1866,

Respectfully returned to the
Surgeon General U. S. A.
Washington, D. C. with
the desired papers enclosed.



L. A. Hall

Brevet Colonel and Surgeon, U. S. A., Medical Director.

C. B. 5921

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Bureau,

Jan. 9th, 1867.

Respectfully referred to the Medical
Director, Department of the

Gulf

These papers to be returned with
report.

BY ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL:

J. J. Woodward
Bvt. Major and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Division,

Dec. 27th, 1866.

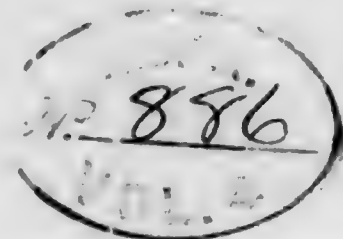
Respectfully returned, and attention invited
to preceding endorsements.

Final Papers enclosed

By Order of the Surgeon General:

J. J. Woodward

Bvt. Major and Asst. Surgeon, U. S. A.



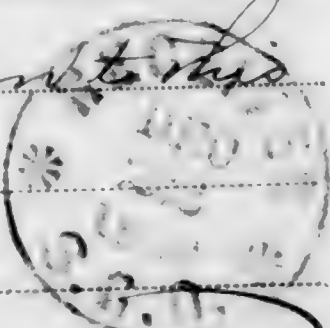
Headquarters, Department of the Gulf,

Medical Director's Office,

New Orleans, La., Nov 21st, 1866,

Respectfully returned to Lieut
J. E. Brown, "Co. 10" U.S.C.H.A.
Fort Jackson La who will please
furnish duplicate papers in
the case of James Roberts, if
it is possible for him to do so,
or a statement that they can-
not be made.

Please return to this
Office.


J. B. S. M. D.

Brevet Colonel and Surgeon, U. S. A., Medical Director.

B. B. 59 VI

Headquarters, Department of the Gulf,

Medical Director's Office,

New Orleans, La., Nov 15th, 1866,

Respectfully referred to the
Commanding Officer,
"Co. 10" U.S.C. 26. Art.
Fort Jackson La. for
the desired papers.

Please return to
this Office.

J. B. S. M. D.

Brevet Colonel and Surgeon, U. S. A., Medical Director.

B. B. 59 VI

Fort Jackson La,
Nov, 19th 1866.

Respectfully returned to
Bot. Col. Mc Parlin, Medical
Director Dept. of the Gulf.

No such man ever belonged to
this Company. Probably the
man referred to is "James
Roberts," a man of that name
belonged to the Co, and died
Aug. 4th 1866. His papers were
forwarded to the Capt. Genl.
Office at the time.

Justin E. Brown
1st Lieut. 10th U. S. C. Art. (Hvy.)
Comdy Co, "A."

Fort Jackson La,
Dec, 10th 1866.

Respectfully returned to Bot. Col.
J. A. Mc Parlin, Medical Director Dept.
of the Gulf, together with certified copies
of final statement and inventory of the
effects of Private James Roberts; the
effects are still in the hands of Capt.

"Mc Cormack," who has resigned, and
left the Post, without turning over
the money.

Justin E. Brown
1st Lieut. 10th U. S. C. Art. (Hvy.)
Comdy Co, "A."

ROF
No 886
VOL 4

Right in Dept. of La.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, *Nov 2^d*, 186*6*.

SIR:

Final Statements in the cases of deceased soldiers are required to be sent to the Adjutant General's Office in duplicate, with one copy of the Inventory of Effects. The Descriptive List should also be sent to this Office in cases where the soldier was absent from his Company at the time of his death. Where there were no effects, it should be so stated on a blank Inventory, properly signed.

Certificates of Disability should be sent in duplicate. Special care should be taken that the date of discharge and signature of the discharging officer should be affixed.

No of the Final Statement *No* Inventory, has been received in the case of *James Robertson*, of Co. *"A"*, *10th* Regiment of *U. S. C. A.* Volunteers, whose papers were forwarded to this Office. You will please forward the missing papers without delay.

I have the honor to be, sir,

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

E. H. Hazard

Assistant Adjutant General.
(110)

COMMANDING OFFICER

Co. "H" 10th U. S. C. A.

*Similar application sent Aug 24th 1866.
Died Aug 4th 1866
"Chilera"*

M.

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted,* That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted,* That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

FINAL STATEMENT

Private James Roberts, late of Co. A,
10th Reg't of U. S. G. Art. (Regt.)

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service.) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*;) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit* Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that James Roberts, a Private of
Captain Thomas McCormack's Company (A.) of the 10th Regiment of U. S. C. A. (1st)
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in _____, State
of Louisiana, aged 41 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Black complexion,
Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Laborer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 10th day of Aug., 1863, at Baton Rouge
by Captain Goodrich, for the period of _____ years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 24th day of September, 1863, at
Port Hudson La., by Maj. Ward; and having served
HONESTLY and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Death this 3rd day of Aug. 1864 at New
Orleans La.

The said James Roberts was last paid by Paymaster
Lt. Col. Gribben, to include the 31st day of June, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 42 ³⁴/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 31st day of December,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING, &c.**, received on entering service, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: (2) two tent pions.
_____ ⁴⁴/₁₀₀ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at New Orleans Louisiana, this 4th day
of Aug., 1864.

Signed Thomas McCormack
Capt. 10th U. S. C. A. 1st
Commanding Company.

I certify that the above is a correct
copy of the original.
Justin E. Brown
Adj. Gen. U. S. C. A. (1st)

Transferred from 85th to 10th U. S. C. A. 1st Reg. S. C. 209. serial of 1864. 174-90. Dept. of the Interior.
Transferred from 10th U. S. C. A. 1st Reg. S. C. 209. serial of 1864. 174-90. Dept. of the Interior.

A.G.O. Nov. 24th 1866
 P.M. net for \$43.⁵⁵/₁₀₀
 sent 2nd Acad. M.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

James Robert
 Reg't of U.S. C. Art. (H)

VOLUNTEERS.

Discharged August 3rd 1866

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Sept 4th 1866

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor



I certify, on honor, that James Roberts a Private of
Captain Thos W. Cornuack's Company (A) of the 10th Regiment of U. S. Art. (Regt.)
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in _____, State
of Louisiana, aged 40 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Black complexion,
Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Sailor, having joined the 88th U. S. C.
its original organization at Baton Rouge La, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Port Hudson La, on the 24th day
of September, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1862, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1862;) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Field Harrison to the present date is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death Cholera Camp
Distribution New Orleans La Aug 2nd

The said James Roberts was last paid by Paymaster
Pot & Col. Gribben to include the 30th day of June, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to forty-three 34/100 dollars, since the 21st day of December,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: (2) &c. Compious

_____ 100 dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at New Orleans La, this 3rd day
of August, 1864.

Thomas W. Cornuack

Capt. 10th U. S. Art. (Regt.)

Commanding Company

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

NOTE 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as a general rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ———, late of company (—), ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for inventory.

NOTE 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

NOTE 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 5,) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ———, late of company (—), ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

James Roberts,
Late of Company *"C"*
10th Reg't of *U. S. C. Art. (H. H.)*
Volunteers, who died at *New Orleans La.,*
on the *3^d* day of *August* 186*6*.

Transferred from 88th to 70th U. S. C. I. per S. C. 309 series of 1864. Ad-5, 900, Det. of the Gulf.
Transferred from 70th U. S. C. I. to 10th U. S. C. Art. (Inf.) per S. C. 105, per 12 series of 1865. Ad-5, 900, Det. of La.

Inventory of the effects of James Roberts late
a Private of Captain Thomas Mc Cormack's Company "A" of
the 10th Regiment of U. S. C. Art. (Inf.) Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at Baton Rouge in the State of Louisiana on
the 10th day of August 1863, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 21st day of September 1863, at Fort Hudson La.
in Company —, 88th Regiment of U. S. C. Inf. Volunteers, to serve three
years or during the war; he was born in — in the State
of Louisiana; he was 41 years of age, 5 feet 9 inches
high, Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Laborer; he died in Camp of distribution, at
New Orleans La. on the 3^d day of August 1866, by
reason of Cholera.

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			
				MONEY.	
				Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$ 43.55

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
James Roberts, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of Myself at Fort Jackson La.
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: New Orleans La.

DATE: August 3^d 1866.

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Thos. Mc Cormack
Capt. 10th U. S. C. Art. (Inf.)
Commanding the Company.

Fort Jackson La.
Dec 10th 1866.

I certify that the above is a correct copy
of the original.
Justin S. Brown,
1st Lieut. 10th U. S. C. Art. (Inf.) Comd'g Co., "A."

2178
Roberts Robert.

Co , 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5487423

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

Co F. 77. 45e 9.

R. J. H. A. | **U.S.C.T.**

Robert Roberts

Co., Co., *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. A.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *Co. H. 4th U. S. Col. Inf.*

Roll dated *Camp Parapet, Cal.*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *March 21*, 186*5*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *March 25*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Joined as recruit*

*died May 1. 65 in
Co. A. 36 hospital New
Orleans of Diarrhea*

*Not taken up on muster
rolls of Regt*

Book mark :

W. H. E. H.

2179
Roberts Victor
Co E., 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5488596	26
2	5503623	27
3	5503808	28
4	5489427	29
5	5504563	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 74 Misc. I.

R

10th U. S. C. T.

Victor Robert
Pvt, Co., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd St. Arty

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co. "I" 7th U.S. C. Inf.

Roll dated New Orleans La Oct 11, 1865

When enlisted Jan 15, 1865

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Jan 15, 1863

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Joined by enlistment Co. "F" 2d La Nat Gds (7th U.S. C.I.) as private. Transferred to Co. I by virtue of G. O. No. 1 dated St. Louis, Mo. W. M. July 7, 1864. Stop pay of Jones Staver - (over)

Book mark:

J. W. Jones, Jr.

JAN. 15

5488596

1891

PAID. Free on or be-
fore April 19 '65

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Victor Roberts

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 2 Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 74"
U.S.C.T. to 10 U.S.C.T. Reg.
per S.O. 84 Hq 2nd Dep't
of La Oct 11-1865.

First roll on which borne.

Book mark:

Hark

Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Victor Roberts

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Discharged by reason
of expiration of term of service
muster out to date Jan 14-1866.

Book mark:

Wart

Copyist.

R | 1076a | U.S.C.T.

Victor Roberts

Priv., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd. 76a

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La Jan'y 14, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Jan'y 14, 1866.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 9 96 / 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100 / 100

Remarks: Joined by Transfer from
74th U.S. Col'd Infantry Oct 11th
1865 in Compliance with
Special order No 8463 Wel
gms Dept of La True on or
before April 19th 1861 (over)

Book mark:

R. Richardson

JAN. 15

5489427

1861

Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of
service to date Jan'y
14th 1866

R

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Victor Roberts

Prst, Co. *E*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge, La Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by reason
of expiration of term of
service Jan. 14. 1866.*

Book mark: *V. 72. P. 145. 67.*

O'Hagan

2180

Robertson Anthony

Co B, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

2181
Robertson Edward.

Co. C., 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5497647

26

2 5497891

27

3 5498044

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35 •

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark: A33-Vol 4-R6J-67

See also

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Robertson

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Aug 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1, 1863.*

Where *Camp Rucker La*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Effie

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Robertson
Pvt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 11th to 31st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark :

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Robinson

R, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark : *A 33-Vol 4-REG-67*

2102
Robertson Henry

Co B, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5494252	26
2	5494404	27
3	5494560	28
4	5494718	29
5	5494873	30
6	5495025	31
7	5495180	32
8	5495333	33
9	5495485	34
10	5495635	35
11	5495774	36
12	5495936	37
12	5496082	38
14	5496231	39
15	5496385	40
16	5496533	41
17	5496675	42
18	5496821	43
19	5496979	44
20	5497148	45
21	5497296	46
22	5497463	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Henry Robertson
Pvt., 2 Battery, La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Camp Parapet Carrollton, La., Feb. 9, 186 *3*.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 9*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 10*, 186 *3*.

Where *Camp Parapet Carrollton, La.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

Easter

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Robertson

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Enlistment to Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$-----100 for-----

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for-----

Valuation of horse, \$-----100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks: -----

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:-----

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Robertson

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo. & Apl.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Robertson
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*J*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Easter

P

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Robertson

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 4. Aug., 186 *2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Robertson
Plt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 4. Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

.....

Heaster

(858) *Copyist.*

10 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Robertson
B, Co. B, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 9

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. 10, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Perf

MR

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Henry Robertson
Pr, Co. B, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Reif

Copyist.

MR | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Robertson
Pvt, Co. *B*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Reif

MR | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Robertson
Pl, Co. *B*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186 *4*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. _____, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Reif

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Robertson

Pl, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Richardson

R | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Henry Robertson
Pl, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Richardson
(358) Copyist.

K | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Robertson
Wt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. J.

J.R. | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Henry Robinson.
Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Priv soldier aug-*
mented pay from
Jan 1/64 to May 1/64
\$6 per month. May and
June \$9 per month.

Book mark: 30

J. J. J. J.
Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Robinson

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. W.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Robinson
Sgt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Former.

R. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Robinson
Pvt.; Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. J. J.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Robinson

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. & Oct.*, 186⁵.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. J. J.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Robinson

Pvt

, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. Dec., 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ref

R

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Henry Robinson

Pvt

, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Mustered out of M.O. S.C.
Feb. 8 66 by reason of exp.
of term of service

Book mark:

Reif

R. | 10 H. a. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Robinson

Priv. Co. B., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. a.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La., Feb. 8, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 8, 1866.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 28 ⁸⁹/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Joined at origl Orgn.

Mustered out by reason

of Expiration of term of

service (Cert. & Mustg. of

Gen shows him M.C. Feb 12, 1866.

* added May 13, 93. 985

Book mark: _____

Healing

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Robertson
Pat, Co. *R*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Baton Rouge, La., Feb., 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Joined org'l. org'n
Discharged Feb. 18/66
expiration term of
service.*

Book mark: _____

Hodges

Robertson, Henry

, Co. 10 Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

✓

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring
to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do declare, That I am
_____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither
wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment
to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness :

No. 67

Henry Robertson
Enlisted at Chickasaw La.

March 10th 1863.

By 2nd Lieut. J. H. Rogers

of 1st Regt. of Louisiana

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

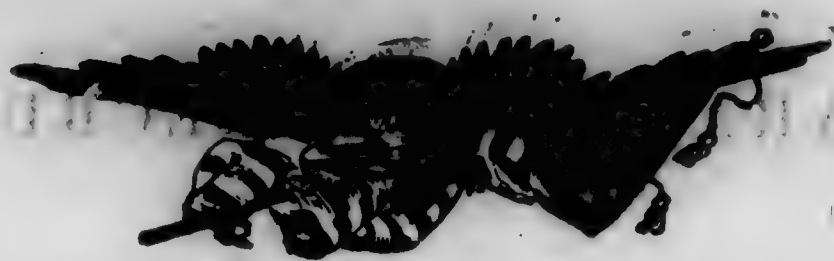
I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of
THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness :

County of
Leflore



State of
Louisiana

I, *Henry Robertson* born in *N. Charles Parish*
in the State of *Louisiana* aged *Twenty four* years,
and by occupation a *Laborn* do hereby acknowledge to have
voluntarily enlisted this *Tenth* day of *January*

18 *62*, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period
of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to
accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And
I, *Henry Robertson* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and
faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and
obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

St. Carrollton, La.
Sworn and subscribed to, at *Camp Parapet*
this *Tenth* day of *January* 18*62*
BEFORE
J. Rygaard
2d Lt. U.S. Army

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations
of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify
him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[Signature]
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Henry Robertson*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of
lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *brown* eyes, *black* hair,
dark complexion; is *five* feet, *five* inches high.

J. Rygaard
2d Lieut. U.S. Army

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring
to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
_____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither
wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment
to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

1820 & Na
No. _____

Henry Robertson

Enlisted at Camp Harriet La.

January the 10th 1863.

By 2nd Lieut. J. J. G. G. G.

1st Lieut. Regiment of Louisiana 1st

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of
THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

County of

T Jefferson

State of

Louisiana

I,

Henry Robertson

born in

St Charles Parish

in the State of

Louisiana

aged

Twenty four

years,

and by occupation a

laborer

do hereby acknowledge to have

voluntarily enlisted this

Tenth

day of

January

18*63*, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to

accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And

I, *Henry Robertson*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith

and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and

faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and

obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

of Carrollton, La.

this

ninth day of *February* 18*63*

BEFORE

J. Rygaard
2d Lt. N. Y. Art. L. Co.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. D. B. B.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,

Henry Robertson

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has

brown eyes, *black* hair,

dark complexion; is *five* feet, *five* inches high.

J. Rygaard 2d Lt. N. Y. Art. L. Co.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Robertson John.
Co B, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private. | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5494253	26
2	5494405	27
3	5494561	28
4	5494623	29
5	5494778	30
6	5494932	31
7	5495089	32
8	5495244	33
9	5495397	34
10	5495549	35
11	5495688	36
12	5495839	37
13	5495988	38
14	5496142	39
15	5496295	40
16	5496444	41
17	5496589	42
18	5496735	43
19	5496892	44
20	5497077	45
21	5497225	46
22	5497382	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

51501411 And (W, L)
S1639609 Pom & m

J. W. Dwyer
Ex

R | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

John Robertson
Priv.

, 2 Battery, La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Parapet
Carrollton La., Feb. 9, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 9, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 13*, 1863.

Where *Camp Parapet or Carrollton, La.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

Feaster

N | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Robertson

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Enlistment to Feb. 28, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Robertson

Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 7. Apl.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Robertson
Artificer, Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4, June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Feaster

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Robertson
Artificer, Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Robertson
Artificer, Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Robertson
Artillery, Co. B, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

** Added 54.21/47. C.N.A.*

(358) *R* Copyist.

MR | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Robertson
Unlifer, Co. B, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jun. 1st to Dec. 31st, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

x Added Sept 24/97 C.A.

(858)

Reif

Copyist.

R | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Robertson
Artificer Co. B, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

M. Richardson

(358)

Copyist.

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Robertson
Artiller, Co. ^xB, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 186 4

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. ^xB, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

x Added Sept 21, 97. Cna.

Ref

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Robertson
Art'y Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick*

Book mark:

J. Richardson

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Robertson
Artificer, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 186*4*

Present or absent

Presents

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. P. Richardson

(358)

Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Robertson

Sgt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jones

R. | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

John Robertson
Artificer Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged soldier aug-*
mented pay from
Jan 1, 1864 to May 1, 1864
\$8.00 per month May
June \$11.00 per month

Book mark:

James

RR

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Robertson

Artificer, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

GR. | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John Robertson

Artificer, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

.....

James

J.R.

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

John Robertson
Artificer, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. J. J.

W.R.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Robertson
Hfc, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

James

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Robertson

Artificer, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Ref

Copyist.

10 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Robinson

Adj't, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y. 1866, 1866

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Must't. out at M.O.
Jan'y. 1866 by reason
of exp. of term of service

Book mark:

Reif

R. | 10 H. a. | U.S.C.T.

John Robertson
Artificer, Co. B., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. a.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

N. Orleans La. Feb. 8, 1866*

Muster-out to date

Feb. 8, 1866.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 40 ⁰⁸/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Joined at Origl. Orgn.
Mustered out by reason
of Expiration of term of
service. * Cert. of Mustg. Off.
shows him M. C. Feb. 12, 1866.

* Added May 9, 93. 950

Book mark:

Hawling

Q | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Robertson
Artificer, Co. *D*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge, La. Feb., 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 1867.

Last paid to _____, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1867; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Joined org. orgn.
Discharged Feb. 8/66
expiration term of
service.*

Book mark;

(361)

Hodges
Copyist.

Robertson, John

....., Co., 10 Reg't 21. S. C. H. A.

..... ☒ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
.....

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring
to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do declare, That I am
_____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither
wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment
to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. *100*

John Robertson

Enlisted at *Corrick Barracks, Pa.*

January the 13th 1863

By *2^d Lieut. J. H. Gaunt*

1st Regt. of Pennsylvania

enlistment; last served in Company _____

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of
THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

County of

Jefferson

State of

Louisiana

I, John Robertson born in Baltimore

in the State of Maryland aged thirty one years,

and by occupation a laborer do hereby acknowledge to have

voluntarily enlisted this thirteenth day of January

1803, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And

I, John Robertson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this ninth day of

BEFORE

of Carrollton, La.
Camp Parapet,
February 18⁰³
J. H. G. G.
2nd Lt. N. G. Co. V.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John Robertson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown eyes, black hair, dark complexion; is five feet, five inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

10 11 22
DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.
10 11 22

I, _____ desiring
to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
_____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither
wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment
to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness : _____

Enlisted at _____
_____ 1863,
By _____
_____ Regiment of Louisiana Artillery
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18____

10 11 22

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of
THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness : _____

County of

Jefferson



State of

Louisiana

I, *John Robertson* born in *Baltimore*
in the State of *Maryland* aged *thirty one* years,
and by occupation a *Laborer* do hereby acknowledge to have
voluntarily enlisted this *thirtieth* day of *January*

18 *62*, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period
of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to
accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And
I, *John Robertson* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and
faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and
obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

of Carrollton, La.

this *ninth* day of

Camp Parapet,
February 18*62*

BEFORE

J. Pygand,
2d Lt. N. G. M. Co. 16th

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations
of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify
him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. C. Lynne

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John Robertson*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of
lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *green* eyes, *black* hair,
dark complexion; is *five* feet, *five* inches high.

J. Pygand, 2d Lt. N. G. M. Co. 16th

RECRUITING OFFICER.

210
Robertson, John.

Co. I., 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5488536	26
2	5511576	27
3	5511748	28
4	5489599	29
5	5512161	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 74 U.S.C. I.

R

10th U. S. C. T.

John Robertson/
10th Co., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd St. Artz
Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co "E" 1st U.S. C. Inf.

Roll dated New Orleans, La Oct 11, 1864

When enlisted Jan 2, 1863

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in June 6, 1863

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Joined as a re-
cruit in Co. "D", 1st
Reg't La. U.S. Vols.
Designation of the Reg't
Changed to 1st Cal. A.
June 6 '63 per G. O.
No 47 dated St. Louis.
Dept of the Gulf June
Book mark: (over)

J. M. Jones Jr.
Copyist.

JAN. 15

5488536

★ 1831 ★

6th '63, transferred
★ les. I 20 Reg^t Cd.
A, per I. O. No. 202
dated Hdqrs Dept of
the Gulf June 6 '63
Transferred to les. I
20 Reg^t Cd. A, per
I. O. No. 202 dated
Hd, qrs. Dep^t. of the
Gulf, Aug^t. 17 '63 de-
signation of the Reg^t changed
to 11th U.S. Inf
Col'd per Order No 16
dated New Orleans, La.
April 4 '64. By order
of the Secy of War trans-
ferred to Co "E" 7th
U.S. 6th July 20 '64 per
I. O. No. 17 dated St^o Louis
Miss Div West Miss July 1 '64

R. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Robertson

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from*
74 U.S.C.I. per S.O. No. 84
Hd. qrs. Dep't. of Co.
Oct. 11, 1865.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

First co. roll in which borne.

Book mark:

O. S. Clark

P.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Robertson

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Discharged. Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service to take effect Jan'y 1st 1866, final statements given.

Book mark:

O. J. Leary

Copyist.

R. | 10 Me. a. | U.S.C.T.

John Robertson
Pr, Col. I., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Me. a.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La Jan. 1, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan. 1, 1866.

Last paid to Jan. 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 30 80 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100 due \$ None 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer
from 74 Me. U. S. C. I. Oct. 1865
per U. S. No. 84 U. S. 1865 Med.
Dep. of Sea.

Book mark:

Hawling

R

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

John Robertson

Plt, Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged expiration

term of service Jan 1, 1866

Book mark: _____

J. M. Hance

2185

Robertson Samuel.

Co B, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5494254	26
2	5494406	27
3	5494562	28
4	5494719	29
5	5494874	30
6	5495026	31
7	5495781	32
8	5495334	33
9	5495519	34
10	5497576	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Robertson
Pvt., 2 Battery, La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Parapet, Carrollton, La., *Feb. 9*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 9*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 13*, 186*3*.

Where *Camp Parapet, Carrollton, La.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

Foster

A

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Robertson

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Enlistment to Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Freaster

2 | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Samuel Robertson

Plt, Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 4, April*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Feaster

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Robertson

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

R | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Samuel Robertson
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4. Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

R | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Samuel Robertson

Prof., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 4. Oct.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Feaster

RR | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Robertson
Pl, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec., 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *10* Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

RC | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Samuel Robertson
RC, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jun. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *10* Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

RC

R | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Samuel Robertson

R, Co. B, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1 April, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: April 12, 1864, died
in camp, Hosp'l. at
Parapet Sw. of an acci-
dental contusion recd.
the day before at Pass
Manchue

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S.
Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Reif

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Robertson
Priv, Co. *R*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Baton Rouge La. Feb, 1867.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to, 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Joined orgl. orgn.
Died at Camp Parapet
La. April 12. 1864*

Book mark: *284. 400*

Hedges

Robertson, Samuel
D, Co. B, 10 Reg't 24. S. C. H. A.

Bf

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>✓</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects <i>/</i>	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring
to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do declare, That I am
_____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither
wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment
to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. _____

Samuel Robertson

Enlisted at *Camp Harriet. Va.*

January the 19th 1863.

By *2nd Lieut. J. H. Quinn*

1st Regt. Cavalry of Va. Vol.

enlistment; last served in Company (---)

Regt of _____

Discharged _____

18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of
THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

10228842

County of

Jefferson

State of

Louisiana

I, *Samuel Robertson* born in *Parquhar County*,
in the State of *Virginia* aged *Twenty one* years,
and by occupation a *Labourer* do hereby acknowledge to have
voluntarily enlisted this *thirteenth* day of *January*
18*63*, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period
of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to
accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And
I, *Samuel Robertson* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and
faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and
obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *ninth* day of

BEFORE

W. Carrollton, Es.

Camp Parapet

February 1863

J. Rygaard
2^d Lt. N. G. Art. La. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations
of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify
him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. L. G. de

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Samuel Robertson*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of
lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *brown* eyes, *black* hair,
dark complexion; is *five* feet, *ten* inches high.

J. Rygaard *2^d Lieut. N. G. Art. La. Vol.*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring
to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
_____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither
wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment
to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. 101

Samuel Robertson
Enlisted at Clark's Landing, Va.
January the 13th 1863.

By L. J. Hunt, J. R. G. and
W. H. R. R. Regiment of Virginia Cavalry

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of
THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

County of

Jefferson

State of

Louisiana

I, Samuel Robertson born in Parquehar County
in the State of Virginia aged Twenty one years,
and by occupation a Laborer do hereby acknowledge to have
voluntarily enlisted this Thirteenth day of January

1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to
accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And
I, Samuel Robertson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and
faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and
obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and to, at

this ninth day of

BEFORE

of Carrollton La.

Camp Parapeta

February 1863

J. Rygaard

2nd Lt. N. G. A. C. Va.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations
of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify
him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. L. Lynde

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Samuel Robertson
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of
lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown eyes, black hair,
dark complexion; is five feet, ten inches high.

J. Rygaard 2nd Lieut. N. G. A. C. Va.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Samuel Robertson

7th Reg't of U. S. Heavy Art. (vol)

VOLUNTEERS.

Dis. April 12th 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

May 2^d 1864

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that Samuel Robertson a Private of
Captain M. Hauke's Company (B) of the 7th Regiment of U. S. Heavy
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Artillery (Artillery), born in Fauquier County, State
of Virginia, aged 22 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; Dark complexion,
brown eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Camp Parapet near Correllton, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at said Camp Parapet, La., on the thirteenth day
of January, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186____, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186____,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of three years: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death, caused on the 12th of April 1864
from an accidental contusion received the day before at Pass Manchac La.

The said Samuel Robertson was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. Preston to include the 29th day of February, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to sixty & 48 dollars, since the 13th day of January,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ one & 44 dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186____.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Fort Stephens, Pass Manchac, La., this 15th day
of April, 1864.

M. Hauke

Captain Commanding Company

Inventory
of the Effects of Deceased
Private Samuel Robertson
Co B. 7th R. U. S. H. A. (ad)
15 April 1864

Inventory

of the Effects of Samuel Robertson, late a Private of Captain M. Hauke's Company "B" of the 7th Regiment U. S. Heavy Artillery (colored) died in Company Hospital at Parapet, near Carrollton, La. on the 12th Day of April 1864 by reason of an accidental contusion received the Day before at Pass Manchac, La.

Inventory

One (1) Hat.
One (1) Cap.
One (1) Great Coat
Two (2) Blouses
Two (2) pairs Trowsers
Three (3) Flannel Shirts
Three (3) pairs Drawers
One (1) pair Stocking
One (1) pair Shoes.
One (1) Blanket

I certify, on honor, that the above inventory
comprises

comprises all the effects of Samuel Robertson
Deceased, and that those effects, mostly worn,
have been turned over to his widow Mary Robertson

Station: Fort Stephens,
Pass Manchac, La.

Date - April 15 - 1864

Mo. Hauke
Captain Command. C^o B.
7th U. S. H. A. (C^o)

Inventory
of the Effects of Deceased
Private Samuel Robertson
C^o B. 7th U. S. H. A. (C^o)
15 April 1864

2186
Robertson Samuel

Co C, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

• CARD NUMBERS.

1 5497648

26

2 5497892

27

3 5498045-

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark: A 33-244-RCJ-67

See also

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Robertson

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, *Aug 17*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Aug 17, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 6*, 186*3*.

Where *Camp Parapet La*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Robertson
Pvt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 11th to 31st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark :

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Robinson

Pvt., Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Not borne on subsequent rolls.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark : *A-33-Vol 4-RBT-67*

Robinson, Samuel

P, Co. B, 10 Regt U.S.C.H.A.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Gaul

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (<i>Priv</i> Officer's) 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Division,

1000 July 23^d, 1867.

Respectfully returned to Asst. Surg.

Genl. F. W. Taggard, A. G. O.

It appears from the records
of Post Hospital, Fort Henderson,
La., that Priv. Samuel Robinson,
Co. C, 1st Regt. African Am. Artillery,
was admitted Dec. 20, 1863,
and died Jan. 3, 1864, of
"Chronic Dysentery."

No evidence from which the
desired final papers can be
prepared.



BY ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL:

J. J. Woodward

Brevet Lt. Col. and Asst. Surgeon, U. S. A.
(50)

R. of A., Vol. 7 No. 1673 A. R. S.



WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, *March 25*, 1867.

SIR:

Final Statements in the cases of deceased soldiers are required to be sent to the Adjutant General's Office in duplicate, with one copy of the Inventory of Effects. The Descriptive List should also be sent to this Office in cases where the soldier was absent from his Company at the time of his death. Where there were no effects, it should be so stated on a blank Inventory, properly signed.

Certificates of Disability should be sent in duplicate. Special care should be taken that the date of discharge and signature of the discharging officer should be affixed.

No of the Final Statement *or* Inventory, has been received in the case of *Samuel Robinson Pvt.*, of Co. *C*, *1st* Regiment of *Corps d'Af. Am.* Volunteers, whose papers were forwarded to this Office. You will please forward the missing papers without delay.

I have the honor to be, sir,

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Died Jan 3, 1864.
(B.D.) Port Hudson.
La.

Wm. H. Hazard

Assistant Adjutant General.
(110)

~~COMMANDING OFFICER~~

J. P. Woodward
ASUSA

a. f. B.

MODEL FOR SET OF PAPERS FOR A DECEASED SOLDIER.

Form 1.—FINAL STATEMENT.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that *John Smith*, a Private of Captain J. Brown's Company, (A.) of the 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, of the State of Pennsylvania, born in Pittsburg, State of Pennsylvania, aged 21 years, 5 feet 10 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the Company on its original organization at Pittsburg, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Pittsburg, on the 1st day of July, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by —, at —, on the — day of —, 186—, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the — Enrollment District of the State of —, at —, on the — day of —, 186—,) to serve in the Regiment for the term of Three Years, and having served *honestly* and *faithfully* with his Company in the field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of death. Died in Regimental Hospital, Fort Brown, Texas, December 31, 1863, of typhoid fever.

The said John Smith was last paid by Paymaster Major Morse, to include the 31st day of October, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date. He is entitled to pay and subsistence for *traveling* to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States *clothing* amounting to 20.00 dollars, since the 31st day of December, 1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States 25.00 dollars advanced *bounty*.

There is to be stopped from him on account of the State of —, or other authorities, for *clothing*, &c., received on entering service, nothing, .00 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: nothing, .00 dollars. He has been furnished with no *transportation* in kind from the place of his discharge to —; and he has not been *subsisted* for *traveling* to his place of enrollment up to the —, 186—.

He is indebted to —, Sutler, .00 dollars.

He is indebted to —, Landress, .00 dollars.

GIVEN, IN DUPLICATE, at Fort Brown, Texas, this 31st day of December, 1863.

JAMES BROWN,
Captain Co. A, 1st Penn. Vols.,
Commanding Company.

Form 2.

INVENTORY of the effects of John Smith, late a Private of Captain J. Brown's Company, (A.) of the 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Pittsburg, in the State of Pennsylvania, on the 1st day of July, 1861, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 1st day of July, 1861, at Pittsburg, in Company A, 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, to serve three years or during the war. He was born in Pittsburg, in the State of Pennsylvania; he was 21 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer. He died in Regimental Hospital, at Fort Brown, Texas, on the 31st day of December, 1863, of typhoid fever.

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.		No.	ARTICLES.		No.
Hats.....	1	Pairs trousers.....	1	Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....		Watch, silver.....	
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....		1	
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....		MONEY.	
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....		Specie.....	\$2 00
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....		Notes.....	\$50 00
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private John Smith, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of Captain J. Brown, at Fort Brown, Texas, to be disposed of by a Council of Administration, except the money, which has been turned over to Major Wm. C. Morse, Paymaster, U. S. Army, whose receipt is hereto annexed.*

STATION: Fort Brown, Texas.

DATE: December 31, 1863.

(Duplicates.)

JAMES BROWN,
Captain Co. A, 1st Penn. Vols.,
Commanding the Company.

*NOTE.—If the effects have been turned over to relatives of deceased, so state on certificate, instead of "in the hands of Captain," &c., and give the names of the persons, and their relation to the deceased person.

Form 3.—HEIR'S RECEIPT FOR EFFECTS.

RECEIVED of Captain John Brown, Company A, 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, the following effects of Private John Smith, late of Company A, 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, now deceased, which I claim as his wife:

1 great coat, 1 flannel shirt, 1 silver watch, fifty dollars in notes, and two dollars in specie.

MARY SMITH.

Form 4.—PAYMASTER'S RECEIPT FOR MONEY.

RECEIVED, this 31st day of December, 1863, at Fort Brown, Texas, of Captain James Brown, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers, fifty dollars in Treasury notes and two dollars in specie, the property of the late Private John Smith, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers, who died at Fort Brown, Texas, on the 31st day of December, 1863.

WM. C. MORSE, Paymaster, U. S. A.

Form 5.—PROCEEDINGS OF A COUNCIL OF ADMINISTRATION.

Convened at Fort Brown, Texas, pursuant to Orders, No. 1, dated Post Headquarters, Fort Brown, Texas, January 2, 1864—consisting of Captain James Keith, Company C, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers; Captain John Brown, Company D, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers; and Lieutenant William Roe, Company E, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers—for the purpose of disposing of the effects of the late John Smith, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers:

The Council found that the effects consisted of the following articles. They were ordered to be sold at auction, which was accordingly done, and the amount set opposite the articles respectively obtained, for which the receipt of the Paymaster is annexed:

AT AUCTION.

1 shirt brought.....	\$1 00
1 great coat ".....	2 50
1 silver watch ".....	25 00
	\$28 50

JAMES KEITH,
Capt. Co. C, 1st Penn. Vols., President.
WILLIAM ROE,
Lieut. Co. E, 1st Penn. Vols., Recorder.

APPROVED: JOHN SANDERS,
Colonel 1st Penn. Vols.,
Commanding Post.

Form 6.—PAYMASTER'S RECEIPT.

RECEIVED from Captain John Brown, Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers, at Fort Brown, Texas, January 10, 1864, twenty-eight dollars and fifty cents, the result of the sale of the effects of the late Private John Smith, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers.

WM. C. MORSE, Paymaster U. S. Army.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

NOTE 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commanding officer of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as a general rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed "Inventory of the effects of —, late of company (—) — regiment of —, who died at — the — day of —, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for inventory.

NOTE 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased. This should be done according to Forms 5 and 6, and one copy of each sent to the Adjutant General. No copy of the order convening the board is required, the approval of the commanding officer being sufficient.

NOTE 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 5,) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt of the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed "Report of the proceeds of the effects of —, late of company (—) — regiment of —, who died at — the — day of —, 186—."

NOTE 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General, and one retained by the officer.

NOTE 6.—Where a soldier dies in hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 7.—Form 1 will be forwarded in duplicate to the Adjutant General, through Regimental Headquarters, as soon as possible after the death of the soldier, accompanied by one copy of Forms 2 and 3, or 4, as the case may require. A duplicate of the inventory (Form 2) should be retained until the articles are finally disposed of.

NOTE 8.—The papers for each man should be made SEPARATELY for each man, and, when possible, fastened together. This is especially necessary, and must be done in all cases. The papers cannot be properly disposed of at the Adjutant General's Office unless this is done, and must be returned for correction.

NOTE 9.—Where there are no line officers, as for instance, a general hospital without a line officer to command the guard, the Council of Administration may be made up from other commissioned officers, in the same way as prescribed for line officers.

NOTE 10.—Where a soldier dies away from his company or regiment, and the officer having charge of him cannot furnish Final Statements by reason of not being able to obtain a Descriptive List, he should notify the regimental or company commander, (giving him full particulars as to history and description of the man, as far as possible,) whose duty it will then be, in such case, to furnish the necessary papers from the best data he can obtain.

Sent for Mar 25 67

CASUALTY SHEET

Complete,
No. _____

Samuel Robinson

Private of Company C
70th

1st Regiment of Corps d'Art.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed Jan. 3, 1864.

105

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Samuel Robinson

Rank: Private Company: C Regiment: 1st

Arm: Inf. d. a. f. art. State: _____

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Ch. Dysentery

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

J. M. Munn
a. g. m.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jan. 3. 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Port Hudson La.
(Buried)
Port Hudson,
La.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Roll of Honor. La.
pg. 210.
REMARKS.

A. J. Ball.
Clerk.

2181
Robertson William

Co D., 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5294255
2 5294407
3 5294563
4 5294720
5 5294875
6 5295027
7 5295782
8 5295335
9 5295486
10 5295636
11 5295775
12 5295937
13 5296083
14 5296232
15 5296386
16 5296534
17 5296676
18 5296820
19 5296980
20 5297149
21 52989697
22 5297464

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

R | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

William Robertson

Pvt., 2 Battery, La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Parapet
Carrollton, La., *Feb. 9*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 9, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 4*, 186*2*.

Where *Camp Parapet nr. Carrollton, La.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

Heaster

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Robertson

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Robertson
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo. & Apr.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Robertson

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Muster

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Robertson
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1, Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Robertson

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1, Oct.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

10 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Robertson
Pt, Co. B, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Copy

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Robertson

Pt, Co. B, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 1 Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark :

WR | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William Robertson

Pl, Co. *B*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *10* Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Reif
Copyist.

10 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Robertson

Pl, Co. B, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Reif

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Robertson
Pl, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Richardson

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Robertson

Pl, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. Richardson

R. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William Robertson
Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. J.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Robinson

Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Due soldier Aug -
mented pay from
Jan 1st 1864 to May 1, 1864
10¢ per month May June 9¢ per
month. Due U.S. for
Ord. 93¢.*

Book mark:

Josiah

R.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Robinson

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due U.S. for*
Ord 23 etc.

Book mark:

Former

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Robinson
Sgt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. J. J.

W.R.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Robinson
Rot., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Due US for
Ordinance 23 Feb.

Book mark:

J. W. W.

J.P.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Robinson

Plt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. & Oct.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. J. J.

123
R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Robinson

Pl

, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec., 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

due us for ord. 24
Ct.

Book mark:

(358)

Reif

Copyist.

MR

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Robinson

Pl

Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 186*6*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

*Mustered out at M.O. Co
Feb 8 66 by reason of
exp of term of service*

Book mark: *7337-P.M. 4, July '66*

R. | 10 Me. a. | U.S.C.T.

William Robinson
Pvt., Co. B., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Me. a.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La., Feb. 8, 1866^x

Muster-out to date

Feb. 8, 1866.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 25¹³ ~~100~~; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined at origl. orgn.*

Stop for 1 Miper 2 Tompions
Mustered out by reason of
Expiration of term of
service (Cert. of Mustg. *Officer*
shows him M. O. Feb. 12, 1866.)

Book mark: _____

** added May 13, 93. GED*

Heawling

P

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Robertson
But, Co. *B*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La. Feb, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Joined org. orgn
Discharged Feb. 8/66
expiration term of
service.

Book mark:

Hedger

Copyist.

Robertson, William

....., Co., 10 Reg't U.S.C. H.A.

H

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring
to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, **Do declare**, That I am
_____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither
wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment
to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness :

No.

10 m 8 to 4.2

William Robinson

Enlisted at,

December 1862

By William S. Byrnes

Vol 1.
18th Regiment of Wisconsin Inf

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of
THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness :

County of

State of

Hofferson
I, *William Robertson*

Louisiana

born in *St. Charles Parish*

in the State of *Louisiana* aged *Twenty eight* years,

and by occupation a *Laborer* do hereby acknowledge to have

voluntarily enlisted this *fourth* day of *December*

18 *69*, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period

of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to

accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And

I, *William Robertson* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith

and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and

faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and

obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn ~~to~~ to, at *of Carrollton, La.*
this *ninth* day of *February* 18*69*,
BEFORE *L. Nygaard*
2^d Lt. U. S. A. Col.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. C. Lynde
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William Robertson* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Brown* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion; is *five* feet, *five* inches high.

L. Nygaard. 2^d Lieut. U. S. A. Col.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

to state **DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.** to himself

I, _____ desiring
to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do declare, That I am
_____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither
wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment
to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness :

No. 27

William Robinson

Enlisted at Franklin, Pa.

December 4, 1867

By John W. Robinson

1st Lt. Regiment of Cavalry

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of
THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness :

County of

State of



I, William Robertson born in Louisiana St Charles Parish

in the State of Louisiana aged Twenty eight years,

and by occupation a Laborer do hereby acknowledge to have

voluntarily enlisted this fourth day of December

1862, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period

of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to

accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And

I, William Robertson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith

and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and

faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and

obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn ~~and subscribed~~ to, at Camp Parapet,
this ninth day of February 1862
BEFORE J. Rygaard
2d Lt. N.G. Art. Co. 1st

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. C. Gordon EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, William Robertson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion; is five feet, five inches high.

J. Rygaard, 2d Lieut. N.G. Art. Co. 1st
RECRUITING OFFICER.

DEPARTMENT OF THE GULF,
U. S. Military Telegraph Office,

Feb 25-1865

By Telegraph from N. O.

To Brig Gen Williamson
Andy.

Genl. Of Capt - Wm Mc
Robinson asst. - Commissary of
Musters who has been
absent from duty with your
Command has not left -
please direct him to avail
himself of the 1st transportation
as his services are required here
at once.

Sheldon Sturgeon
Col & Chf. M. O.

LD. 64 L La 1866,

New Orleans La
"May 15" 1866

Wm Thomas

West Judge Advocate

Requests that
Capt Wm 777 Robinson
be assigned to duty
as Judge Advocate
of the Court as he
is not able to attend
to his duties

file

10. U. S. C. Art. 17,

S. O. May 15: 1866

Rev & L May 16 1866

2180
Robertson William
Co. C., 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5497649	26
2 5497893	27
3 5498046	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: A 33-Vol 4-RCT- 67

See also

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Robertson

Priv, Co. C, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

• *New Orleans La, Aug 17, 1863.*

Muster-in to date *Aug 17, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 26, 1863.*

Where *Camp Parapet La*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. Robertson

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Robertson

Pt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 11th to 31st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

W. J. S. S. S.

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Robinson

Pvt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep . Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

*Not-home on subsequent
rolls.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark : *A-33-Vol4-RCJ-67*

W. H. H. H.

2189
Robin Joseph.

Co D., 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Corporal Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5487442

2 5501209

3 5501358

4 5501510

5 5501650

6 5501768

7 5501877

8 5501979

9 5502074

10 5502155

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

77 U.S.C.

S. 711394 R6 G0,
1829339 Pleum

Isdoud
Ex

K | *1026.A.* | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Robin
Corp, Co *K*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H.A.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *Co. H. 44th U.S. Col. Inf.*

Roll dated *Camp Piquette Oct 1*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *Sept 1*, 186*4*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Sept 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks: *Drafted and as-*

signed to the Company

Sept. 8. 1864. Promoted

to Corporal July 24,

1865.

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Robins
Corp., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____ *100*

Remarks: *Transf'd from Co. H. 44*
U. S. C. I. per S. O. No. 3, Hd.
Qrs 10 U. S. C. A. (H) Camp
Parapet, La., Oct 1/65.
Promoted Corp July 27/65.

Book mark: _____

Patterson

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Robin
Cople

Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Wayne

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Robin
Corpl

Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1866

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

(358)

Copyist.

P | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Robin
Capt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

King

Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Robin

Corple, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist
Copyist.

R | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Robin
Corporal, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

King

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Robin

Corp, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 1866, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. L. L. L.

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Robin
Sgt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from
Corporal P. D. 27
Reg't. It dges. Nov. 2, 1866
to date Nov. 1, 1866

Book mark:

J. A. Roman

R

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Joseph Robin
Ogh, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Saton Rouge, La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date

Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ ^{46 48} 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ^{9 00} 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ ^{200 00} 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co.
Hypat 6 D. Oct 7/65 A.O. 106 Sept
La. Sept 22/65 as enr. App'd.
Ogh Nov 1/66. Consented
under G.O. 106 App Gulf series
171864.

Book mark: V173 P 121. 73

J. L. Leonard

2190
Robinson Adam.

Co a., 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5489077	26
2	5492950	27
3	5493239	28
4	5493379	29
5	5493516	30
6	5493640	31
7	5493673	32
8	5493782	33
9	5493841	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

75 US b Infy

Book No. **U.S.C.T.**

Adam Robinson
Co., *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Hart*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *7th U.S.C.*

Roll dated *Nov 18*, 186*5*.

When enlisted _____, 186*5*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Sept 23*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: *Credited to*

New Orleans. Drafted

Book mark: _____

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Adam Robinson

Plt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Transferred from
75th U.S.C. & sent to 6. 105. C.S.
Hq. 2nd. Regt. of La.*

Book mark:

J. Byrnes

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Adam Robinson

Pl, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan + Feb, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

V. Byers

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Adam Robinson

Pl, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. H. Jones

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Adam Robinson

Plt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1866

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Adam Robinson

Rt

Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 186*6*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Styves

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Adam Robinson

Corpl, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Private to Sept. 24. 66

Book mark:

Nesbitt

Copyist.

R | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Adam Robinson

Corpl, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

Nesbitt

Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Adam Robinson
Corpl. Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 48 ²⁶/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100
under G.O. 101

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 200 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Transf'd from 75 U.S.C.S. as Pvt.
S. Co. 115 S of 65 Deph La. App'd.
Corpl. Sept. 24. 66

Book mark :

Nesbitt

211
Robinson, Alexander.

Co a., 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5491095	26
2	5491311	27
3	5491446	28
4	5491574	29
5	5491700	30
6	5491826	31
7	5491951	32
8	5492076	33
9	5492200	34
10	5492322	35
11	5492447	36
12	5492570	37
13	5492695	38
14	5492823	39
15	5493094	40
16	5493159	41
17	5493380	42
18	5493446	43
19	5493576	44
20	5489428	45
21	5494047	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

D. 2265-421 P.O. off
S 2 65-7422 And W.D.

A

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robinson Alexander
Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enlisted since
last payment

Enrolled & M/ in July 18
1863 at Ft. St. Philip
for 3 years.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Tobman

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alexander Roberson

Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tolson

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abraham Robinson
Art. Co. A, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov Dec* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Robinson

(358) Copyist.

10 | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Alexander Peterson
Co. A, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Reister

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alexander Peterson
2nd, Co. *A*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1864, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

A, 10 Reg't U. S.

Book mark:

Beater

10 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alexander Peterson
Pvt., Co. *A*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 18*64*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: *In confinement*

* This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Bocheater

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alexander Roberson
Ct, Co A, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*In arrest when
last mustered*

* This organization subsequently became Co *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Roberson

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alexander Robinson
Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Robinson

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alexander Roberson
Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached*
Service at Battery
Gentilly, La. for S.O.
No 317 Hd. Qrs. Dep.
New Orleans dated
Dec, 26, 1864

Book mark:

Roberson

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alexander Roberson
Cpt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan + Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Due Gov't for
Camp and Garrison
Equipage as per
Abstract \$2.29*

Book mark:

Roberson

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alexander Peterson
Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Due Gov't for
Camp and Garrison
Equipments as per
Abstract \$2.29*

Book mark: _____

Recherter

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alexander Robertson

2nd, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Must Gov't for Camp
& Garrison Equipage as
per Abstract 472.29*

Book mark:

Robertson

Q | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alexander Robinson
Art, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due Gov't for*
Camp & Garrison
Equipage \$3.60

Book mark:

Robinson

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alexander Robinson

Pvt

, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Hynes

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alexander Robinson

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Byrd

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alexander Robinson

Pl, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *12* *100* for *C & G Equipage*

for Ordnance 60¢

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heym

R | 10 H. Art'y. | *U.S.C.T.*

Alexander Robinson

Pl, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*b*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

.....

Styus

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alexander Robinson

Pl

Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1866

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hoye

Copyist.

R

10 H. Arly

U. S. C. T.

Alexander Robinson
Pol, Co. *A*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H Arly*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged July 9. 1866*
by reason of expiration of
term of service

Book mark:

Sty

R 1076a U.S.C.T.

Alexander Robinson
Priv, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd 76a

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La July 12, 1866.

Muster-out to date

July 12, 1866.

Last paid to

April 30, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

89

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined as recruit

Stop for two tompons.

Mustered out by reason of

Expiration of term of service
to date July 12th 1866

Book mark:

R. Richardson

Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Alexander Robinson

Prvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Waton Rouge La, Feb 22 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Joined as a recruit. Dischs
for exp'n. of term of service
July 12. 66

Book mark: V 15 P 100. 68

Nesbitt

Copyist.

2192
Robinson Anthony

Co L.B. 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5487478	26
2 5496824	27
3 5496981	28
4 5497046	29
5 5497193	30
6 5497230	31
7 5497263	32
8 5497306	33
9 5497527	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

77 US 6 Infy

W. | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Anthony Robinson
Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sep & Oct, 1865.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 77th
U.S.C. Inf. to Co B. 10th U.S.C
Army per S.O. No 277 Hd qrs
Est Dist Ga Sep 25th 1865
Sick in Hospital.

Book mark: _____

R 1026.2 **U.S.C.T.**

Anthony Robinson
Cor, Co. *L*, 1st Reg't U. S. Col'd *11th*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above

from *Co. H, 1st U. S. Col. Inf.*

Roll dated *Camp Parapetella Cal.*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *Apr 25*, 186*5*.

Period for which enlisted *9* years.

When mustered in *May 8*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks: *Joined the service*

*as recruit, Mustered
into Co. I. Mustered in
to Co. I. by mistake
Transferred to Co. H by
S.D. No 24 Hd Qrs
1st U. S. C. I. June 5. 1865
Stoppage, 10 per*

Book mark :

Wm Scott

Copyist.

10

H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Anthony Robinson

Pl

, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick in Post Hospital

Book mark:

(358)

Reif

Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Anthony Robinson
Prs, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feb, 1866.
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital

Book mark:

Prs

MR

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Anthony Robinson

Pvt

, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Stoppage on wife's
on transfer roll

Book mark:

O. R. R.

(858)

Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Anthony Robinson

Pl

, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pl

(358)

Copyist.

RR

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Anthony Robinson

Pl

, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks

Rec'd in Post Hospital

Book mark:

(358)

Reif

Copyist.

P

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Anthony Robinson

Pr., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct., 186*6*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Deserted from
Fort Saint Philip La.
Oct. 11th 1866.*

*Co M O roll, next on
which name appears*

Book mark:

Hodges

Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Anthony Robertson

Priv, Co. *B*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La. Feb., 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *44* ^{*78*} 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Joined by transfer
from 77 U.S. C. I 5066
Dept. of La. Sep. 22/65
Deserted Oct 11. 1866
at Fort St. Philip La.*

Book mark :

Hodges

Copyist.

2193
Robinson Benjamin

Co **10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.**

Private. | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3487516	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *Co H. 77. wjet*

P 10 H.A. **U.S.C.T.**

Benjamin Robinson
Co. 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H.A.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *Co. H. 7th U. S. Col Inf*

Roll dated *Camp Canapeta La.,* 1865.

When enlisted *Sept 1,* 1864.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Sept 1,* 1864.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Drafted Assigned
to Co Sept 8. 64.
Died at Cad U.S. Gen
Hospital New Orleans
La, March 1, 1865.

Final statements
rendered

not taken up in muster

men report

Book mark

W. H. Scott

2194
Robinson Chesterfield

Co. A., 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5490466	26
2	5490618	27
3	5490758	28
4	5490940	29
5	5494111	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: LB- 13- 883

See also

S 23984.14 and w.d
S 2420719 and w.d.

W. L. L. L.
Ex

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Chesterfield Robinson

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La. Nov. 29, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 29, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 16, 1862

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Johnson

R | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Chesterfield Robinson

Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U.S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

John

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Chesterfield Robinson

Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sick in*

Hospital

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Robman

R | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Chesterfield Robinson

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Died at Fort
St. Phillips, La
March 17" 1863

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark Also Died March 13-1863
L. B. 13
883

Tohman

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Chesterfield Robinson
Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 1867.

Last paid to _____, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1867; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Served regt. regt. Died
Mar 13/63 Final statements
given

Book mark: V 104 P. 243. 69.
1185. 1881

Nesbitt

Robinson, Chesterfield

P, Co. , 10 Regt U.S.C.H.A.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

218 Vol 2, P. 6. 9. 85

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Chesterfield Robinson-Private
1st Reg't of La. Art.

10/

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

(OFFICE INDORSEMENT.)

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

May 23rd, 1861.
The death of Priv. Chesterfield Robinson, Co. A, 10th Reg't U. S. Colored Artillery, reported as follows:
On Company Muster Roll.
For March 13th, 1863.
Company Muster-out Roll.
March 13th, 1863.
Company Descriptive Book.

Company Morning Reports.

Soldier's Final Statement.

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

Regimental Return.

For March 13th, 1863, is held to be the correct date, and the Company Muster Roll will be amended accordingly.

Regimental Descriptive Book.

By Surgeon General.

March 13th, 1863, is held to be the correct date, and the Company Muster Roll will be amended accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant General.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

May 11th 1862.

duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that Chesterfield Robinson a Private of
Captain S. L. Hubbard's Company (—) of the 1st Regiment of La. Inf. Art.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of —, born in New Orleans, State
of Louisiana, aged 21 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; Black complexion,
Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at New Orleans La. and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at New Orleans La., on the 29th day
of November, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by —,
—, at —, on the — day of —,
186 —, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the —
Enrollment District of the State of —, at —,
on the — day of —, 186 —) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Garrison to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death

The said Chesterfield Robinson has pay due from
enrollment to include the 15th day of November, 1862, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Twenty-one $\frac{50}{100}$ dollars, since the 15th day of November,
1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
 $\frac{—}{100}$ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of —, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, $\frac{—}{100}$ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: —

— $\frac{—}{100}$ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
—; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the —, 186—.

He is indebted to —, **SUTLER**, $\frac{—}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to —, **LAUNDRESS**, $\frac{—}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Fort St. Philip La., this 13th day
of March, 1863. I certify that the above is a correct transcript
from the records of Co. "A" 11th U.S.C.A. (Inf.)

Battery Gentilly La,
April 28th 1863.

Justin C. Brown
1st Lt. Co. "A" 11th U.S.C.A. (Inf.)
Commanding Company.

A.G.O. No. 95—First. 13/11/13

2195

Robinson Edward

Co C, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

2196
Robinson Edward

Co 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487422	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Co H 77. use T.

A 10 H.A. | **U.S.C.T.**

Edward Robinson
Co., Co. *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H.A.*

Appears on.

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above.

from

Co. H 74th U.S. Col Inf
Roll dated *Camp Conkessa Cal*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *Feb 29*, 186*4*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Mch 5*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Joined as recruit
Wid Feb 20. 65
in Cd. G. Hospital
N Orleans
Small Cox.

Not taken up on muster
roll of Regt

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

2197

Robinson Frank

Co 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5488154	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Co E 77 u/c 7.

P. 10266. | **U.S.C.T.**

Frank Robinson
Cpl, Co., *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. L.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *Co E 44 U. S. Col Inf*

Roll dated *Camp Bunker Hill*, 186 *6*.

When enlisted *Mar 11*, 186 *3*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *March 23*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Discharged for*

disability March 10. 65,

By Order Maj Gen

Hurlbut. Final state

ments given at New

Orleans La

not taken up on March

20th of 1865

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

2198
Robinson Frank

Co A, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5489057	26
2	5492951	27
3	5493160	28
4	5493304	29
5	5493447	30
6	5493641	31
7	5493710	32
8	5493816	33
9	5493874	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

75 U S C Infy

11/3/40

R+P 344178

R+P 345710-

S. 1077307. P.O. M. & M.

2 1294765- Aud. W. D.

Headstone Case 9/12/40- tec

W. L. Glass
enf

R. H. H. H. **U. S. C. T.**
Edward Robinson
Co., *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Art*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from

Roll dated *Nov 18*, 186*5*,

When enlisted *Apr 3*, 186*5*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Apr 18*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Ord. to 1 Dist Orleans*

City of N. O. entitled to

Bounty per circular No 27

off. Pro. War, Genl. July 19/64

He has recd. \$100.00 advance

bounty

Book mark:

J. H. H. H.

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Robinson

Plt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Dec.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Transferred from 75*
U.S.C.T. per S.O. 105. C.S. 26 of
Ops. kept of sea,

Book mark:

Hym
Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Frank Robinson

Pl

, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan + Feb

, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weyman

Copyist.

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Robinson

....., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

Book mark:

J. H. Jones

Copyist.

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Robinson

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

J. H. Jones

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Robinson

Pl, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....
.....

H. J. ...

Copyist.

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Robinson

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nesbitt

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Robinson

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *95* for *Camp and*

Garrison equipage

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nesbitt

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Robinson
Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb. 22, 1867.
Muster-out to date *Feb. 22, 1867.*
Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1866.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....¹⁰⁰
Due soldier \$ *22*⁵⁰₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....¹⁰⁰
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *Under G. O. 101 6*⁰⁰₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ *100*⁰⁰₁₀₀; due \$ *100*⁰⁰₁₀₀

Remarks: *Transfd from 75 U.S.C.S. as Pvt.*
S. A. 105 S of 151 Dept. La.

Book mark :

Nesbitt
Copyist.

2199
Robinson Long.
Co B., 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5787481	26
2	5796827	27
3	5796982	28
4	5797047	29
5	5797194	30
6	5797231	31
7	5797264	32
8	5797302	33
9	5797465	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

77 US 6 Infy
39 US 5 Infy

W.R. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Robinson
Priv.; Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from 77th*
U.S.C. Inf. to Co. B, 10th U.S.C.A. Reg.
Per S.O. No. 277 Hd qrs Est Dist.
La. Sep. 25th 1865.

Book mark:

Joiner

A. H. A. | **U.S.C.T.**

George Robinson
Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. A.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *Co. H, 1st U. S. Col'd*

Roll dated *Camp Parapet 24th*, 1865.

When enlisted *Feb'y 2*, 1865.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Feb'y 27*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *L*

Remarks: *Joined the Service*
as recruit

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

MR

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

George Robinson
Pl, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Ref

Copyist.

MR

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Robinson

Pl

, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

June 1st, 186*6*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Pl

Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Robinson

Pl

, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1866

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Ref

Copyist.

RR

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

George Robinson

Pvt

, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Reif

Copyist.

MR

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Robinson

Pvt

, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 1 Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

2d Instt. bounty

\$ 100. due

enrolled as a recruit
in 39 reg. Inftry.

Book mark:

Reif

(358)

Copyist.

P

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Robinson

Pr, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sep + Oct., 1866

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Discharged by
reason of re-enlistment
in 39th U.S. Inf'ty to
date Aug. 28/66 Final
Statement given.*

Book mark:

Hodges

Copyist.

Q

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Robinson
Priv. Q, Co. *Q*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Baton Rouge La. Feb, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Joined by transfer
from 77 U.S. Col. 5th
66 Fed. Inf. Dept. of
La. Sept 22/65. Dis-
charged Aug 28/66 re-
enlistment 39th U.S. Infy.*

Book mark: _____

Hodges

Copyist.

2200

Robinson, Henry

Co B, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Robertson, Henry	26
2		
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2281

Robinson Henry.
Co. F., 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-4-8-7-1-9-4	26
2	5-5-0-4-7-6-6	27
3	5-5-0-5-0-2-5	28
4	5-5-0-5-1-8-1	29
5	5-5-0-5-4-6-6	30
6	5-5-0-5-5-7-1	31
7	5-5-0-5-6-8-0	32
8	5-5-0-5-8-3-2	33
9	5-5-0-5-9-8-5	34
10	5-5-0-6-1-3-1	35
11	5-5-0-6-2-5-6	36
12	5-5-0-6-4-0-1	37
12	5-5-0-6-5-2-0	38
14	5-5-0-6-7-2-1	39
15	5-5-0-6-8-3-8	40
16	5-5-0-6-9-3-5	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R.P. 342892

51077 289 Roman

S 111350 P.O. off

G. E. Smyth
2

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Robinson
Pvt., Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 19, 1864.

Where born Baltimore Md.

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Aug 1, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans La

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 1 1/2 in.

When mustered in Aug 19, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans La

Bounty paid \$ 100 100; due \$ 200 100

Where credited 1st Enrlt Dist La

Company to which assigned

Remarks Recruit-entitled to Bounty

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark :

Rosenbaum

R

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Henry Robinson

Pot, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Robinson

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *2* Reg't *U. S. C. H. Art** Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 19, 1864.

Where born *Baltimore Md.*

Age *25* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Aug 1*, 1864.

Where enlisted *New Orleans*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Blue*

Complexion *Blue*; height *5* ft $\frac{1}{2}$ in.

When mustered in *Aug 19*, 1864.

Where mustered in *New Orleans*

Bounty paid \$ *100* ¹⁰⁰; due \$ *200* ¹⁰⁰

Where credited *to New Orleans*

Company to which assigned *F*

Remarks:

Recruit Entitled to Bounty

** Became 10 U. S. C. H. Art'y.*

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

R

10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Robinson

Privt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted from Battery*
Gentilly Sept 19 - 1864

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

R

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Henry Robinson
Cm, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

Deserted Sept. 19/64
Ret'd from desertion Apr 11/65
Ret'd to duty by S.O. 138 Ex 2
Hd. Qrs. So. Div. La.

Book mark:

B. G. Wason

R

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Henry Robinson
Cair, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Due \$300 Bounty.

Book mark:

R. H. Masdon

R

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Henry Robinson
Sain, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 31, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due \$ 300 Bounty.

Book mark:

B. G. Wadson

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Robinson

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B G Masdon

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Robinson.

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 0. $\frac{33}{100}$ for ordnance.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Robinson.

Pat., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. W. H.
Copyist.

R.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Robinson

Pat., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Aoh.
Copied.

R. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Robinson
Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. 10th Art'y U.S.C.T.

Henry Robinson.
Pot. Co. 7, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd 10th Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Henry Robinson

Prst, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

R

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Henry Robinson

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Robinson
Pvt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.
Muster-out to date Feb 22, 1867.
Last paid to Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100
Due soldier \$ 25 ⁹⁸ 100; due U. S. \$ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100
Bounty paid \$ 100 ⁰⁰ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined at original
organization Deserted
from Battery Genlly La
Sept. 19/64 Apprehended
April 11/65

Book mark: U. 179 B 192. 73
(over)
(over)

House

JAN. 16

5506935

1891 *

2. 122 P 276. 71

Robinson Henry

Co G, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5486963	26
2	5507064	27
3	5507218	28
4	5507263	29
5	5507307	30
6	5507350	31
7	5507500	32
8	5507648	33
9	5507788	34
10	5507931	35
11	5508069	36
12	5508296	37
13	5508445	38
14	5508594	39
15	5508746	40
16	5508893	41
17	5509039	42
18	5509159	43
19	5509306	44
20	5509414	45
21	40746917	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

O. Smith, W.O. 1122671, 7/27/18

P.O. Retail (Adell in form) W.O.

1122671- 4/29-22

G. S. Doughty

7

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Robinson

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

(H. A. C. A.)
for the 10 Reg't M. S. C. H. A. Roll dated

New Orleans La., Apr. 3, 1864.

Where born Manchester Va.

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Mch. 22, 1864.

Where enlisted Alexandria

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 6½ in.

When mustered in Apr. 3, 1864

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited

Company to which assigned G

Remarks:

Book mark:

Galligan

R | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Robinson

Sgt, Co. G, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for From enrolment to Apr 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Robinson
Sgt., Co. E, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

Copyist.

R.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Robinson
Sgt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *4*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Bann

R

| 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Robinson

Appears with rank of *Serjt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

Organised as Co. B.
~~for the~~ *10th Reg't U.S. Col'd H.A.* Roll dated

New Orleans La Sept 20 1864.

Where born *Manchester Va*

Age *25* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *March 21*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Alexandria La*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 6 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *April 3*, 1864.

Where mustered in *New Orleans*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *to Alexandria La*

Company to which assigned *G.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry

Robinson

Sgt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct

, 186 *4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Diff. of pay due between \$7 & \$13.
from date of enlistment to May 1/64
& between \$7 & \$16. from May 1st to
June 20 date of last paymt. Promoted
Sgt. Sept 20/64*

Book mark:

C.H.B. w.m.

R | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Fenny Robinson
Sgt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has rec'd but \$7 for
month

Book mark: _____

E. H. Brown

Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Robinson

Sgt, Co. *G*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June to July*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd but \$7 per*
Mo from Enrollment
to June 30/61

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Robinson

Sgt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Received but \$ 7 pr
Mo from Enrollment
to June 30/64

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Robinson

Sgt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Received but \$7 per
Mo from Enrollment
to June 30/65

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Robinson

Sgt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *0*^{*00*} *100* for *6 & 9*

Equipment lost or destroyed

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Robinson
Troop, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Reduced from
Sept Sept 30, 1865

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Robinson

Priv., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Reduced from
Sergeant Sept 30/1865

Book mark:

G. F. H.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Robinson

Priv., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 186*6*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Fry

Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Robinson

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr., 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

2.95 for C.C. & G.C.

lost

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

In arrest, Charge preferred. Due U.S. for transportation furnished by G. W. Dept. 8/63

Book mark:

G. W.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Robinson
Art., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In confinement
in Police jail, New Or-
leans, La., being tried
by G. C. M.

Book mark. See G. C. M. Vol 57
over

G. Fox

W. 16

5508893

1891

D. La July 19/66 for
Antwerp.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Robinson

Capt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: In confinement
for two months by sen-
tence of G.C.M. from Aug.
15/1866, and forfeit to one
of all pay and allowance
due him from Feb. 28/1866
to July 13/1866, by sentence
of G.C.M. per f.o. N^o 57, Sept.
of La. July 13/1866

Book mark:

G. F. M.

Copyist.

R

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Robinson

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Miss

10 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Robinson
Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent
In confinement
by civil authority
awaiting trial for
theft. Due 100 for
ordnance lost 34 cents

Book mark:

R | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Robinson

Sgt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.
Ret-

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept-1864 Gain Apr 3/64 New Orleans Mustered in Regt.
June 1866 (Prot) Absent in confinement - at Police Jail at New Orleans La awaiting trial by G. C. M.

Nov 1866 to Jan 1867 Absent in confinement by civil authorities of Baton Rouge La since Nov 26/66 awaiting trial

Book mark:

Albresly

R

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Henry Robinson

Pvt, Co. *G*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date

Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *44*^{*27*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *300*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Joined at Orgt. Arty. m.
Pvt to Apr. 3, 1864. Sergt to
Sept. 30, 1865

Book mark: *V. 162. 0175. 73*

Robinson, Henry

Co. , Reg't

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Henry Robinson

10" n s c ady (H4)

July 16" 1866

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans.
No. 60 UNION STREET.

New Orleans, July 16th 1866

TO THE KEEPER OF THE *Police Jail*
Sir:

Upon receipt of this, you will release the body
of *Henry Robinson (to be returned to his Company)*

BY ORDER OF

Al W. Jackson
Provost Marshal.
Office of the Provost Marshal

Henry Robinson

10" U. S. C. Hy. Art.

Rooms of General Court Martial.
Jackson Railroad Building,
New Orleans, La., July 28. 1866.

Wm Am Jackson.

Sir - I have the honor to request
that Private Henry Robinson Co. "G" 10th U.S. Cal. H.
be sent to this office on Monday morning, July
3rd, for trial before this court.

I am, Sir,

Very respectfully,

Your Obedt Servant,

Wm Robinson,

Capt 10th U.S. Cal.

Judge Advocate
V. Am.

Pr. Henry Robinson
Co. 4 10th U S C art (144)
Aug 20th 1866

Headquarters Fort Pike La.
Aug. 30. 1866

Lieut Charles E. Merrill
10th Cav. Art. Hy.

I hereby
acknowledge the receipt of the body
of Private Henry Robinson 10th Cav.
Art. Hy.

Very respectfully
Thos W Scott
E. Loring
Maj 10th Cav. Art. Hy
Comd'g Fort

2205
Robinson Henry
Co M., 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.
Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5488971	26
2	5488028	27
3	5488863	28
4	5514372	29
5	5514522	30
6	5514746	31
7	5514901	32
8	5515271	33
9	5489846	34
10	9123715-	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 77. use sup

S-986121 - Ro. m m

A. 2464368 P O R u

A. 2581369 And up

Wm. J. H. H. H.

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Henry Robinson

M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *brown*; hair *black*

Where born *New Orleans La*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 3*, 186*3*.

Where *New Orleans La*

By whom *Lt Drew*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Rec'd by transfer
from Co A 77 W.S. Col
Apr 86. 66 Hdqrs Dept
La Sept 22 1865.*

*Discharged and honorably
mustered out of service
March 5 1866 by reason
of expiration of term
of service*

W. M. Calhoun

Copyist.

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sirny Robinson
P, Co. *M*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept - Oct -*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 3*, 186*3*.

Where *N Orleans*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Mar 6*, 186*3*.

Where *N Orleans*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$ *2* ²⁵/₁₀₀ for *6 & 4.2*

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks :

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark :

(3586)

A. H. Wright

Copyist.

K | 10th Arty. | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Robinson
Priv., Co M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 7th U. S. Col'd Arty.

Roll dated Oct 1, 1865.

When enlisted March 3, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in March 6, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Company to which assigned M.

Remarks: Joined at origl. orgn.

Co. "K", 4th C. d. A. On

detached service St. James

Par. La. since Aug. 20/65;

Lost bed-sack.

Book mark : 5-10-10

Carteling

R. 1086A | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Robinson
Cvt. Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd *Ha*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from

74th U.S. Col. Inf

Roll dated

Camp Parapetda, Oct 1, 1865

When enlisted

March 3, 186*5*

Period for which enlisted

3 years.

When mustered in

March 6, 186*5*

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

M

Remarks:

Joined at Orig
Org. " of Co. K 4" Cdd,
On detached Service
in St James Parish La
Since Aug 20. 65,
Recd by transfer from
C. H. 74 U. S. C. I. per
S. D. 66. Deptda Sept 22/65

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

B | 10th. Arty | U.S.C.T.

Henry Robinson
Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 77 U. S. Col'd Inf.

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1865

When enlisted Mar. 3, 1863

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Mar. 6, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Company to which assigned M

Remarks: Joined orgl orgn.
Co. K. 4th A. on detached
service St James Par. La.
since Aug. 20/65. Lost
bed sack

Book mark :

Chandler

Ro

| 10 H. Art'y.

| U. S. C. T.

Henry Robinson

P

, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

2

25

100 for

6 & 4.8

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Wright

(358)

Copyist.

W | **10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.**

Henry Robinson
P, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*0*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *Muster roll in file*

J. J. Wright
Copyist.

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Henry Robinson

P, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Disch'd by reason
of expiration of term of
service*

Book mark: *Disch'd Mar 5, 66, L.B.
15/99*

L. H. Wright

10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Bvt., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Baton Rouge La., Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to _____, 186

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$-----100

Mar 2/66

Book mark : V52 : P18 : 69

Reuter

R. 110 Hy Arty **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Robinson
Pvt., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd *Arty*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La Mar. 5, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Mar. 5, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *16* ^{*84*} / 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ^{*12*} / 100

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100 due \$ *None* 100

Remarks:

Joined by transfer
from 77th U. S. C. I. Oct.
1st / 865 per S. O. No. 66
Hd. Qrs. Dept. of La.
Sept. 22 / 865. Stop for
two great coat straps.

Book mark:

A. K. Reed.

MICROCOPY

1818

ROLL

178

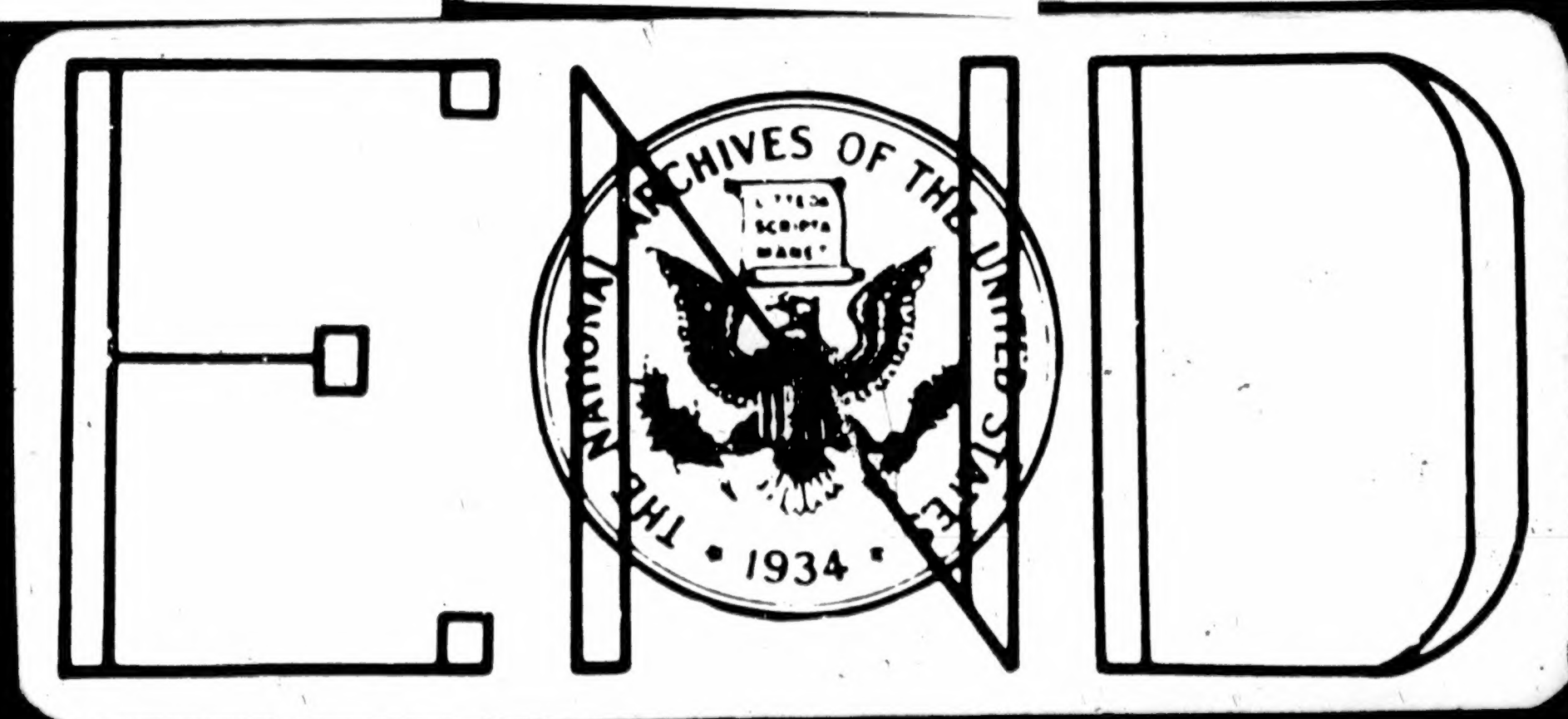
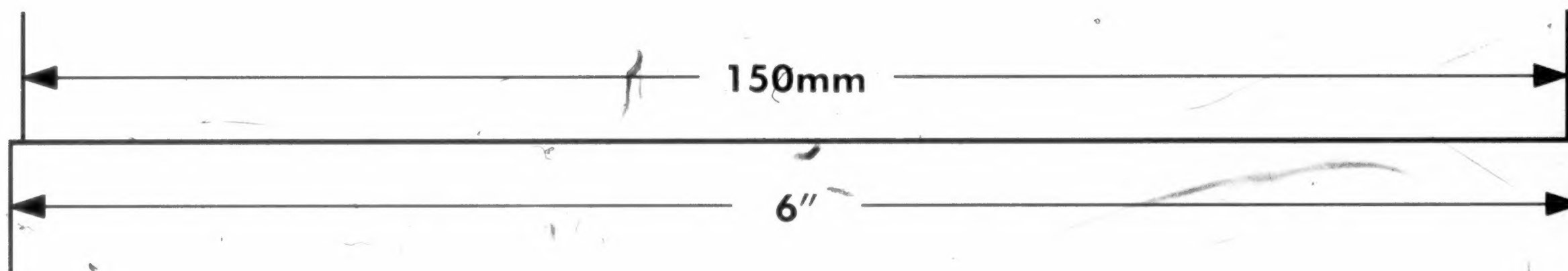
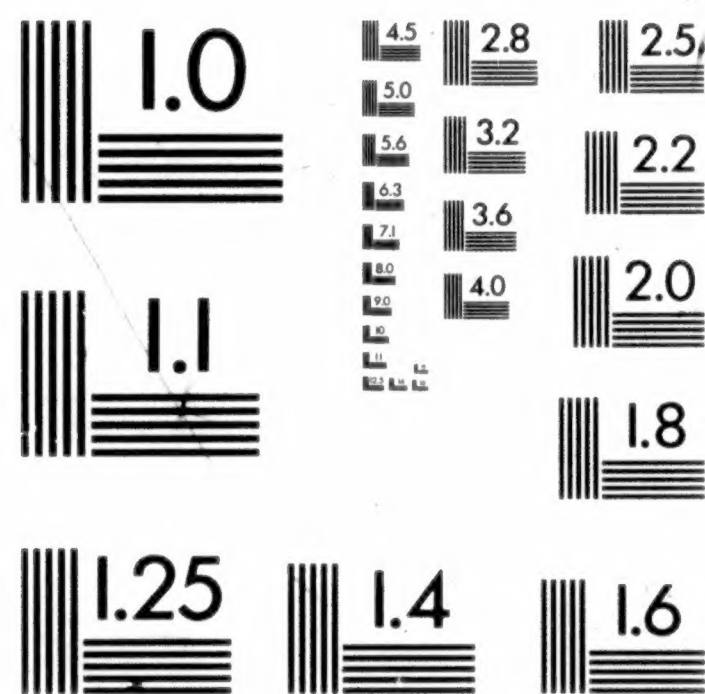
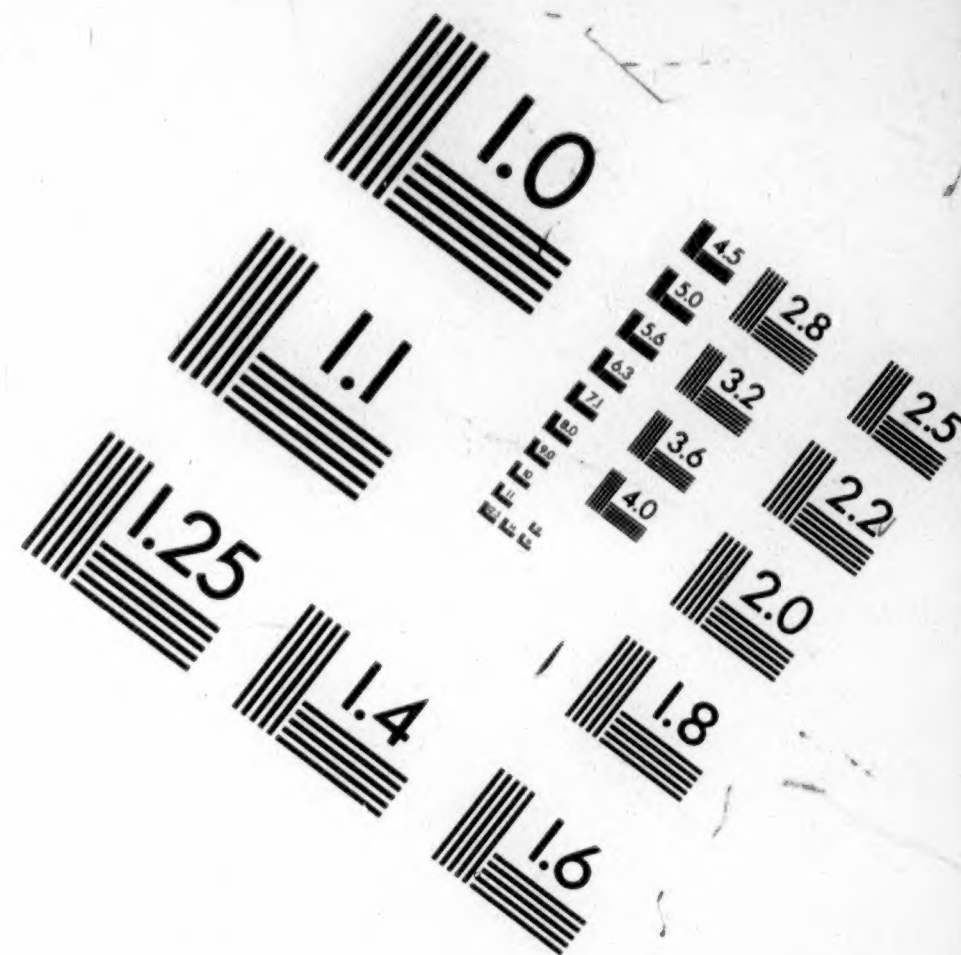
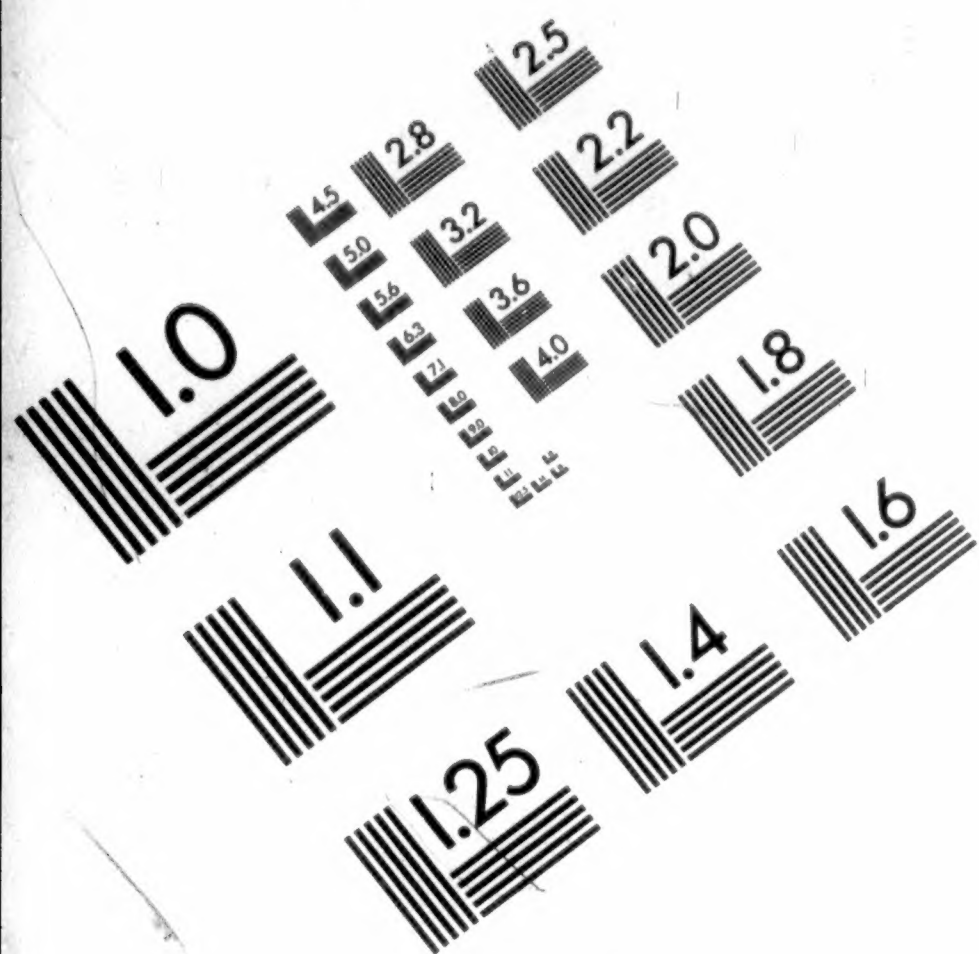
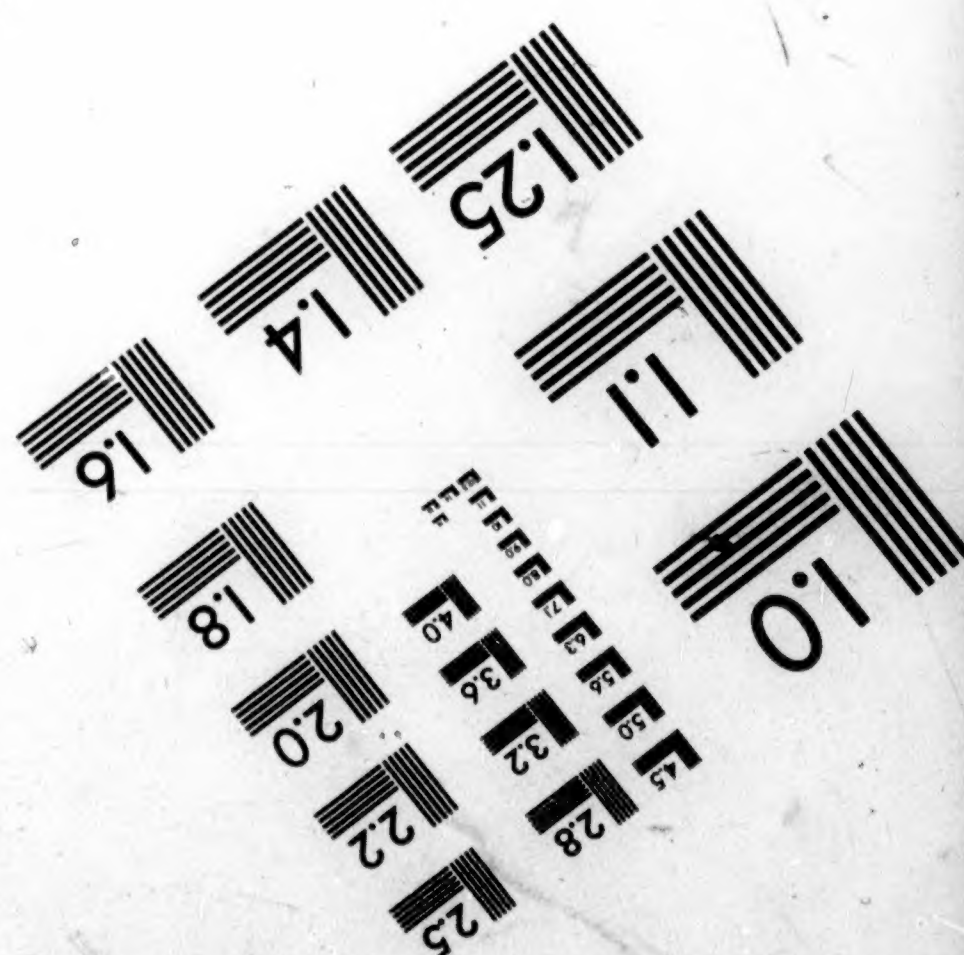
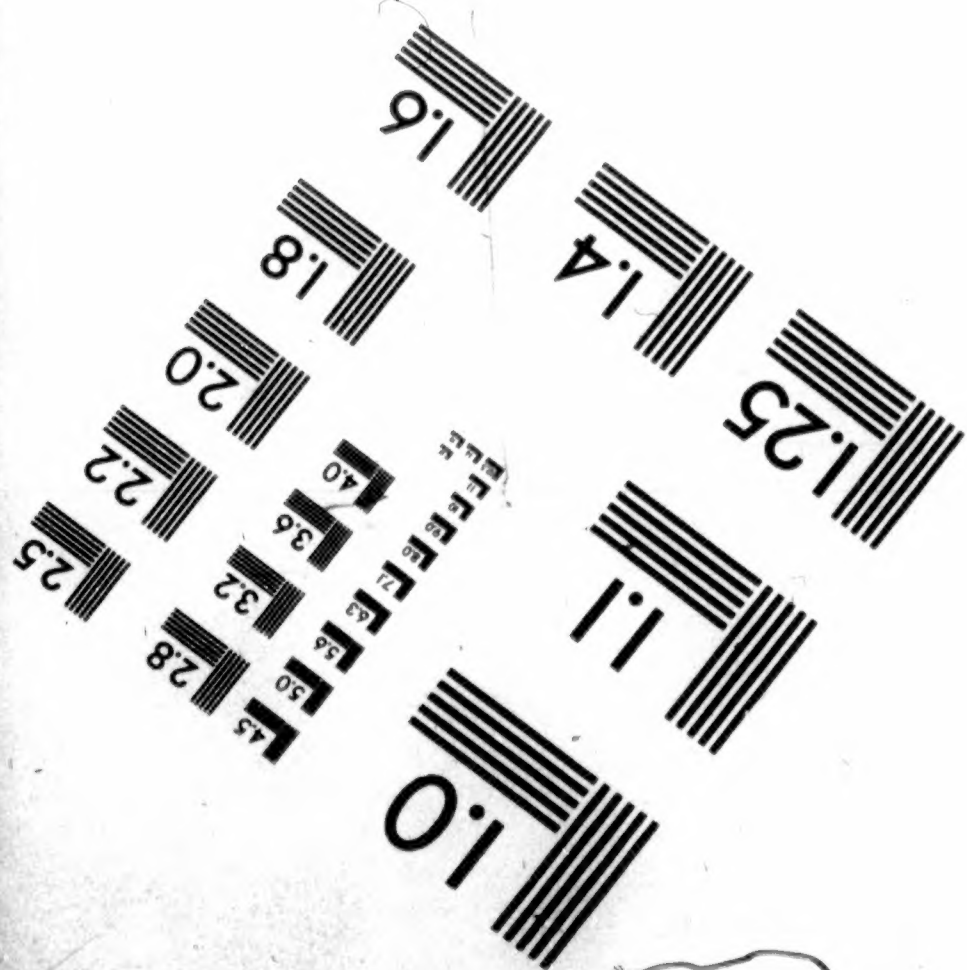


IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (QA-3)



APPLIED IMAGE, Inc
1653 East Main Street
Rochester, NY 14609 USA
Phone: 716/482-0300
Fax: 716/288-5989

© 1993, Applied Image, Inc., All Rights Reserved



THE END

PLEASE

REWIND